## Water main bursts in Hoboken

#### Three streets, cellars flooded

By DAVID REILLY

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN - Emergency crews worked yesterday to repair a burst water main that submerged three city streets, flooded residents' basements and left almost 200 families without

water for hours. The flooding began about 1 a.m. Saturday when a water main ruptured at Tenth Street and Willow Avenue

A 25-foot area of the street collapsed as the water gushed to the surface, quickly flooding Willow Avenue and Ninth and Tenth streets.

"I've seen large water main breaks, but I've never seen this much damage," said Public Works Director Roy Haack. "We lost a good portion of the street." The problem worsened when the collapsing concrete cracked a gas main, which was over the

broken water line, Haack said. The breaks left about 200 residents on nearby streets without water for most of Saturday and many without gas, Haack said.

Both gas and water were re- \$25,000 to \$30,000, he said. stored by Saturday night, he said. The water main rupture was due to old age.

"It's about 80 to 90 years old,"

Correcting the soggy problem will probably cost the city about Besides repairing the pipe and the street, workers also had to drain and clean mud from several

flooded basement apartments on

Workers repair a broken water main at Tenth Street and Willow Avenue in Hoboken yesterday.

the floods also hurt several local Uwe Toedter said his Gold Coast Cafe, on the corner where the water main broke, had few customers during the weekend.

"I usually have 50 or 60 people

on a Sunday afternoon," Toedter The closure of the streets and said yesterday. "Today, I've had one or two people. I'm open, but I have no busines Haack said Willow Avenue

main closed for a week.

should be open this morning, but

Tenth Street will probably re-

JIM LOWNEY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Demolition starts smelly sewage tank fire By Kery Murakami JJ. Journal staff writer

Hoboken firefighters battled smoke and other bad smells yesterday when a tank of sewage caught fire. Flames were brought under control shortly before 3 p.m. - about 20 minutes after it began. The tank was not in opera- said. tion and the rest of the 16th Street plant

on fire with acetylene torches, fire officials said. The flames spread to the sewage

in the 700,000-gallon concrete tank. "Anything burns if it's hot enough,"

Deputy Fire Chief Charlie Ebersole said. Heavy black smoke traveled close to the ground, then ran up the Palisades, where it was visible as far away as Jersey

One worker was given first aid for smoke inhalation when he tried to put out the fire with a small water hose, Ebersole

The digesting tank was nearly filled with sewage but it was not in operation, old tank acc dentally set its rubber lining City Sewerage Authority, which runs the up the plant's rickety metal stairs to put

tank since last May, when the state Department of Environmental Protection found on.

The sewage has been in the digesting

the tank to be substandard and ordered it The sewage is slated to be removed and the tank demolished later this year as part of a three-year renovation of the

plant, Wolff said. The workers yesterday were cutting viewing holes in the tank's metal top before beginning the dismantling work, said Dan LaMorte, a supervisor Taylor-Woodruff contracting company of New York.

Nineteen firefighters dragged hoses "It was actually a pretty easy fire to put

out," Ebersole said. "We had our masks

# Pasculli-P.A. deal called illegal By Jo-Ann Moriarty "Is this binding? It isn't leNorman Wilson yesterday re-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Hoboken City Council Pasculli signed with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey is illegal.

The agreement pledges the said. city to pay the bistate agency \$7 million in 15 working days or place a lien against the city's waterfront land if the P.A.-Hoboken development deal falls through.

Councilman Joseph Della Fave said that the mayor has "mortgaged the waterfront without telling the public."

"This is another part of a pattern of secret meetings and discussions with no regard to the public or the public process. And neither party seems to think about the public interest," Della Fave said.

gal. He had no authority to do that under the Faulkner Act. He had no right to enter into members believe the private that agreement without council agreement that Mayor Patrick approval. Just as bad, he never into a 50-year development informed the council or the partnership with the authority. public that he put taxpayers in a \$7 million risk," Della Fave

> Councilman Steve Cappiello, a former mayor who negotiated with the P.A., said the council was "stunned" by the news of the private agreement and that the measure eroded public trust in the

administration. "The entire council was stunned that he made a deal like that. We didn't know about it until it was brought to the council attention by the SHOD velopment) people," Cappiello

City Council President E.

Blaze

quested a copy of the agreement Pasculli signed in December shortly after the council had authorized him to enter Wilson said the council

'should have been apprised" of the agreement. "I don't think it is binding. I think he needed City Council authorization," said Wilson, an

Pasculli said he believed Law Director Eugene O'Con-

nell had notified the City Council. O'Connell said he failed to

"This is not a big deal. It is a fundamental part of the agreement," Pasculli said. "No one is going to give \$7 million (Save Hoboken from Over-De- away for nothing. I can't believe anyone would believe we

See PASCULLI - Page 4

#### Pasculli wants reported slur of Asian Indians probed Connell bought the 90 have broken down, and Trivedi

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli has asked for an investigation into a letter sent by a landlord to an Indian community leader which referred to Indians as "dot heads."

The landlord, Murray Connell, denied in published reports that he sent an offensive letter to his tenant, Vasudev Trivedi. Connell could not be reached for comment by The

Jersey Journal. Pasculli wants to know who is responsible for the letter if ter for his support.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Journal staff writer

for a half century.

Bert Quarfordt.

Philip Morris Co.

store coffee."

An old pier has gotten a

new coat of beige paint at Max-

well House, a coffee plant that

has operated on the Hudson

River waterfront in Hoboken

The paint job serves two

Management wants to

purposes, said Plant Manager

spruce up the grounds for a

visit in about two weeks from

Ray Viault, company president

and vice president of General

Foods USA, which is owned by

Viault will tour the Maxwell

House plant in Jacksonville,

Fla. to decide which plant will

- now in the works with the

Port Authority of New York

and New Jersey - to get coffee

beans at a cheaper cost to the

Hoboken plant via the Hudson

"I don't want to be too spe-

The competition between

the two cities is fierce. The

cific," Quarfordt said. "I don't

want them to know what they

During the same week.

painted as part of a bigger plan company.

considering using the pier to disclosed.

Hour of decison near

for Maxwell House

600 jobs are on the line in Hoboken

if parent company closes that plant

has been an asset to the city of ciation, welcomed the mayor's Hoboken as residents, business people and particularly their children who have been excellent students," the mayor

"Our city has always welcomed immigrants and will continue to do so. And it is my obligation to see that racial slurs do not become commonplace. I have instructed the police division to conduct an investigation into this matter and I expect your full cooperation,"

Pasculli stated. "There is no room in our community for such un-Ameri-Trivedi, president of 805-

Hoboken plant employs about

600 people, but up to 4,000 re-

gional jobs would be affected

sporting buttons saying, "Hobo-

ken Will Win." Jacksonville's

nounced three months ago that

it would close a plant because

of declining coffee consump-

tion, both riverfront cities

formed committees to develop

economic incentive packages

will be presented to Viault dur-

Pasculli assembled represen-

tatives of the P.A., the state

Department of Commerce, the

governor's office, county offi-

Jacksonville plant has lower

labor costs, lower utility and

water bills, and cheaper trans-

portation because the coffee

beans are trucked a short dis-

tance to the plant from the

Parts of the Hoboken in-

The Hoboken City Council

See HOBOKEN - Page 4

Jacksonville port.

The incentive packages

In Hoboken, Mayor Patrick

Among its advantages, the

to offer the parent company.

slogan is "Keep Max in Jax."

Hoboken plant workers are

When General Foods an-

by its closing.

ing his visit.

The pier is also being cials, and the local utility

have to do to outbid. We are centive committee have been

The Indian community 821 Park Avenue Tenant Asso-

'This is very supportive and it is going to help not just the Indian tenants living in this block, but the Indian community living in Hoboken at large," Trivedi said.

Trivedi said he believed the signature on the letter he supposedly received from Connell and the stationery were authentic. Mono Sen, an Indian leader

recently lowered water rates

for Maxwell House by \$1.50 and

approved zoning that places a

buffer around the 20-acre site

as a symbolic gesture that the

industry is in Hoboken's long-

Pasculli noted that Public Ser-

vice Electric and Gas Co. is part

of the task force. The Hoboken

plant is conducting air quality

tests to see if the state Depart-

ment of Environmental Protec-

tion will allow it to burn its

furnances at a lower tempera-

ture to save on utility bills,

nounced that they can provide

Hoboken with job training

shipping costs into New York

Harbor, according to Gov.

water to get the green coffee

and use the water as an advan-

tage to our benefit," Quarfordt

Mario Cuomo's office.

ly-painted pier.

State lawmakers have an-

New York is offering lower

And then there is that new-

"We are trying to use the

Without giving specifics,

term waterfront plan.

Quarfordt said.

in Jersey City, has promised support to help organize "and to do whatever has to be done so that no one can make such asked Connell in a written let- can remarks," the mayor wrote. ugly remarks against any com-

apartments in the 800 block of Park Avenue, has not returned telephone calls to The Jersey Journal since Trivedi made public the letter two weeks ago.

reads.

the issues of vandalism, securiand the conditions of the front doors. "The possibility of a door striking somebody exists whether the door opens in or out which is the reason why,

Connell's letter addresses

here in America, we put glass in the doors to observe the other side prior to opening. "I would appreciate your advising all the dot heads of this procedure," the letter

Hoboken plant fighting for life

After coffee is received in

Part of the incentive pack-

New York Harbor it is trucked

through Brooklyn, across the

Verranzzano Bridge into Hobo-

ken, which takes time and

age includes an offer from the

P.A. to improve warehouses to

store beans as well as get the

green coffee beans to Hoboken

Guarini, D-N.J.

House closes."

by boat, said U.S. Rep Frank

will be accepted. It bodes well

for the region," Guarini said.

"Local and state offices from

both sides of the Hudson and

the Port Authority of New York

and New Jersey are working

together to save up to 4,000 jobs

that could be lost if Maxwell

Pasculli said the plan

The two plants are very

would give us for the first time

in 20 years the opportunity to

open up waterborne commerce

which would result in addition-

al jobs for this community."

"I am hopeful that the plan

apartments in 1984 and began says he suspects that Connell is proceedings to convert the trying to coerce tenants to vaunits into condominiums, Tri- cate their apartments. vedi said. But negotiations

#### FIRE

halation, Ebersole said.

Although the fire was minor and quickly extinguished, it added fuel to residents' complaints about the gasifier planned for the treatment plant.

from the gasifier - a hi-tech incinerator -would choke them and endanger their health.

The tank's cover contained the fire within the 100-foot-diameter surface of the sewage.

Residents have said smoke

Wolff said the smoke's path up the Palisades substantiated their

each process about 1.3 million

plant is not directly on the wa-

ter, their land value is about

the same and both plants are

near closed waterfront ship-

ping yards that had great po-

tential for commercial and res-

A Hoboken real estate ex-

pert recently noted that the

greatest asset for the plant may

also be its kiss of death - it has

plant is the Empire State

Building and a panoramic view

ministrator Edwin Chius said

the land's value will skyrocket

when waterfront development

begins at the southern end of

the city and when the adjoining

90-acre northern parcel even-

tually has development plans.

to it for another 10 or 15 years,

Chius said. "And then, who

"They may as well hang on

Directly across from the

But Hoboken Business Ad-

New York as its backyard.

Although the Jacksonville

pounds of coffee a day.

idential development.

of the Big Apple.

similar. The Jacskonville knows what the technology will

#### raises CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

BY ROBYN PFORR 10 6 The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN - Thick black, melly smoke billowed from a 700,000-gallon tank of 2-yearold sewage yesterday after a

a stink

and hay in the tank.

Charles Ebersole

Richard Wolff, chairman of

Protection regulations. rubber seal.

One construction worker, who tried to control the flames before firefighters arrived. was treated at St. Mary Hospi

#### Pasculli deal called illegal

the mayor to sign contained

language to repay the P.A. if

the deal fell through, but the

repayment would be over a

longer period and more cum-

bersome for the P.A. to recover.

gland, a mayoral running mate,

said he was surprised by the

information but noted the may-

or, in his campaign, forged a

voter consensus to develop the

other way and not allow the Port Authority to be financial partners, the city still has to

pay \$7 million plus because of

all the development costs in-

already invested \$11 million.

50-year agreement with the

P.A., a group of residents circu-

lated a petition calling for a

public vote on the pact because

they believed it was a bad fi-

the petition was submitted, the

P.A. asked for a side agreement

that would return within 15

business days the \$7 million

the authority gave the city. He

added language that would al-

low a lien against city property

to get more time to repay the

eight days to certify about 113

signatures to force a referen-

dum on the contract with the

P.A. to build a 3.2-million-

square-foot development at the

city's southern end.

The citizen groups have

P.A., he said.

O'Connell said that after

nancial deal for the city.

Pasculli said the P.A. has

After Pasculli signed the

"If voters decide to go the

waterfront with the P.A.

volved," England said.

Councilman Richard En-

Continued from Page 1 Sewage plant fire could receive \$7 million gratis in the event that the agreement skunks up the air could not be carried out." But Wilson said the document the council authorized

construction worker's blowtorch ignited a pile of straw

The smoke - reeking of burned sewage and rubber crawled across the flat land from the sewage plant, located at 16th and Grand streets, and climbed the Palisades, enveloping Weehawken

Nineteen firefighters took 20 minutes to extinguish the blaze, which began at 2:30 p.m., said Deputy Chief

the Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewerage Authority, which oversees the plant, said the fire began when construction workers cut through the tank's metal dome

The workers, employed by LAD Construction, a sub-contractor for Taylor & Woodrow Construction Co., were trying to tear down the 25-year-old rusting tank to make way for a new secondary treatment sewage plant, one designed to comply with new state Departof Environmental

Wolff said sparks from a worker's torch set fire to straw and hay floating atop the sewage, as well as to the tank's

tal here for minor smoke in

Please see FIRE Page 10

## plant, built in 1924, and Hobo- be to process coffee." Coffee workers split

# Grounds for 'give-backs' split coffee workers

By Jo-Ann Moriarty J.J. 5/12/90 Journal staff writer

The mood was ugly inside the Elks Lodge, as workers voted to send a hard message to a management poised to possibly take their jobs.

The message?: No concessions. When the leaders of Local 56 of United Commercial Food Workers entered the hall, they were booed. And during the two-hour meeting, the 300 men and women squeezed into the lodge make it known that they did not want

to cave into the demands of a big and

wealthy company such as General Foods

The plant workers chanted "reject, reject." They cursed, the company and swore they would not give up their benefits. "I have never seen anything like this," said a Maxwell House worker who used to work at Colgate. "Colgate had nothing like

this. This is wild. These people are very emotional," he said. The huge hall was filled with cigarette smoke. When temperatures began rising, doors to the hall were opened and then the

doors to the streets. Outside, passersby found the relative

quiet of the neighborhood punctuated by the sounds of fierce arguing from within.

In the end, only 30 votes decided against opening up the contract for labor concessions. General Foods, which is owned by Phillip Morris and has been merged with Kraft, owns Maxwell House. The decision is to close either the plant in Hoboken or one in Jacksonville, Fla.

A Hoboken worker noted that the most vocal group of men against the concessions were the mechanics and skilled laborers. When the nay votes were called for, their

See COFFEE - Page 6

#### over 'give-back' vote learned a different lesson from

Continued from Page 1 powerful, callused hands were the experience. among the first raised high.

Carlo Poli, a mechanic, who has worked at the plant for 17 years, held a small group of men at bay as he argued against the concessions.

"You young people can get another job if this place shuts down," Poli said. And then added, "And, I'll survive." Poli said that he was laid off five years ago with 125 peo-

ple. He was the second person called back and then was laid off again the following week. His point was that management does want it needs to do. "This is a snow job," he

ard who came to Maxwell House four years ago when the General Motors plant shut down in Clarke, had a different

point of view. "I had a job one day and then the next day, I was unemployed," said Sharkey, who worked at the plant for 21 years. He said now he would

John Sharkey, a shop stew-

rather "take the job and take less pay. A worker wearing a Harley Davidson T-shirt and two gold earrings in his right ear said he has worked at the plant for 12

"It's been a living, a damn good job," he said. "I don't want But others who went to see the plant close." through layoffs had apparently

# Cable firms watching Riverview case By Wendell Jamieson Journal staff writer Riverview ends its scrambling argument A cable consultant from New York City testified that Riverview could use other measures besides

Riverview Cablevision wrapped up its side of the scrambling debate before a state panel yesterday, ending a week's hearings and setting the stage for a ruling that could alter the way cable companies do business.

"This proceeding has implications for every cable company in the state," Ray Perkins, an attorney for the New Jersey Cable Television Association, said during a break in yesterday's testimony. "It has generated a lot of interest around the

Perkins' presence in the Newark hearing room underscored the case's importance to local cable companies. The Association signed on as co-defendants with Riverview Cablevision after the state Board of Public Utilities halted the company's plans to scramble its signal.

Riverview contends scrambling is necessary to prevent cable theft. If the BPU permanently halts the plans, it could mean that other New

in case that could affect entire business

ready scrambled their signals would determined thief, he added. be forced to undo that work, Perkins

Yesterday's session featured James S. Allen, director of the National Cable Television Association's Office of Cable Signal Theft, who testified that scrambling cuts down on cable piracy when combined with other anti-thievery

"Scrambling is, at the present time, the most effective passive deterrent a cable television operator can use to defeat theft of service," he told the board in written testimony filed before the session to speed up the already hectic pace.

Allen said the scrambling would only be effective if it went along with audits and prosecution of suspected cable thieves. And even those mea-

Jersey cable firms which have alsures could be circumvented by

That testimony has been echoed during the five BPU hearings by other experts brought by Riverview, including several company executives who said the firm is losing thousands of dollars from piracy.

The suit was originally filed by North Bergen, with West New York, Hoboken, Weehawken and Union City joining later. The five municipalities make up Riverview's entire viewing area.

To bolster their claim that scrambling will inconvenience thousands of viewers, the municipal lawyers provided the board with several viewers who described how scrambling will force them to use two remote controls and how it may render expensive cable-ready televisions obsolete.

scrambling to limit thievery.

The tone of the hearings has been far more subdued than the raucous public hearings held in North Hudson which drew hundreds of irate viewers. Except for a few reporters, there have been no spectators at the Newark sessions.

Yesterday's hearing was so subdued that one Riverview executive appeared to be fighting the urge to doze off during testimony.

The board told a federal judge its hearings would be complete by the end of April. That accelerated time-table resulted in five sessions' being held in less than two weeks.

The board held an unusual Saturday hearing and would have reconvened Sunday had Riverview attorney Jeffrey Reiner not had a previous engagement: He was geting married.

Board President Scott A. Weiner asked both sides to file legal briefs within a week.

#### Council panel studies Hoboken school budget

By Jo-Ann Moriarty J. J. Journal staff writer 5-4-90

The Hoboken City Council's education committee held its first workshop on the proposed \$32 million school budget voters rejected last week. The proposed budget would add \$3 to the existing tax rate of

City Council President E. Norman Wilson was tight-lipped about the meeting, which was attended by Councilmen Thomas Newman and Steve Cappiello as well as Law Director Eugene O'Connor and Robert Fleischer, the financial expert the city hired to help trim the school budget.

amount that the council hopes to axe from the budget, which will increase the amount to be raised through local taxation by \$5 million.

Wilson would not discuss the

"Contemplated cuts in the school budget has been complicated by the

brought about by the recent collective bargaining agreement," Wilson said.

The proposed spending plan includes money to fund two years of a recent three-year labor contract the Board of Education signed with the Hoboken Teachers' Association. The contract will cost about \$5 million to fund. Wilson said that the council will meet with the Board of Education next Wednesday.

The council is looking to cut the budget by \$1.5 million to offset a dramatic tax increase. That amount would cut about \$1 off the expected \$3

"We are looking at a cut that will be upeld by the state commissioner of education," Cappiello said after the meeting. He said that when the City Council axed \$2.8 million from the budget two years ago, the city was eventually ordered to restore the funding, which was absorbed in subsequent city budgets.

Magnate

to court:

I'm broke

Bankruptcy delays

The Hudson Dispatch

Hudson

County Su-

perior Court

judge in Jer-

sey City or-

dered that

the property

be auctioned

The move

buys at least

a month's

more time for

Dell'Aquila auction

By SEBASTIAN D'ELIA HOGHIG

Lingerie tycoon Anthony

Dell'Aquila declared bankruptcy

yesterday, once again stalling the

auction of 45 acres of his Hoboken

waterfront property estimated to

be worth more than \$60 million.

Dell'Aquila's attorney filed for

bankruptcy in federal court in

Newark just minutes after a

Dell'Aquila, DELL'AQUILA

who is trying to sell the land for

\$60 million to a Toronto de-

Yesterday's legal pyrotechnics

began just before 4 p.m., when Superior Court Judge Robert E. Tarleton — fed up with a "hornet's nest" of litigation —

ruled that the property be auc-

That sparked a frantic dash among Dell'Aquila's attorneys and advisers, who raced between

buildings and to nearby phones to

file the bankruptcy claim before

the property was put up for sale at

Dell'Aquila owes slightly more

than \$20 million on the mortgage

for the property to Mabon Nugent

Money Market Instruments and

Mabon attoenry Theodore

Abeles argued that the property

should be auctioned so his com-

pany can recoup its loan, and stem the rising tide of red ink

from the interest on the

Dell'Aquila's debt, estimated to

Monthly payments alone on

interest on taxes and liens for the

land average about \$350,000,

"(Dell'Aquila) has failed in

every case to get financing for the

the Sheriff's Office.

be at \$46 million.

Abeles said.

# Hoboken schools are earning better marks from state

The Hoboken school disby the state because of poor basic skills tests scores, is achieving its education goals and has a chance to be free of Level III monitoring by the fall, according to Hudson County Superintendent of Schools

The district's second quarterly progress report indicates "in general, the district has achieved its benchmark goals contained in the corrective ac-

of the Hoboken Board of Education. He said the business office still needs to be restructured.

Acocella's staff, which evaluates the progress of the Hoboken district, said committees, some consisting of teachers, administrators and parents, have been meeting regularly to implement ways of improving curriculum, student morale, and teaching.

The report said "district supervisors and principals provide frequent feedback to teachers' lesson plans. A review of lesson plan response

comments but rather included substantive comments and Teachers indicated that the number of classroom visits

by supervisors has increased and that such observations have been beneficial," the report stated. The report said the district appears to be committeed to

staff development as an effective way of strengthening and improving instructional While the report concluded

that there is a core of dedicated

noted that "the large scale change being attempted in Hoboken... requires the efforts of all district staff' and recommends that more teachers be consulted and monitored with future quarterly review visits.

Three years ago the Hoboken school district fell into Level III monitoring, the final step before a state takeover, because minimum basic skills test scores in reading, writing and math, were not achieved by 75 percent of third, sixth and ninth grade students.

dents in those grades pass the minimum efficiency tests, Hoboken will probably be out of Level III by the fall, Acocella

"We have seen much progress," he told the school board. In an interview following his presentation, Acocella attributed the successes to the administration, the effort of teachers and parental involvement.

Acocella told school trustees that continued improvement requires adequate funding. "Without resources, you cannot get of Level III and move forward. My office will stand alongside of you," he said, referring to the school board's expected budget fight

with the City Council. Acocella presented his report at the board's reorganization meeting in which James Farina was elected president and Geraldine Pantoliano was elected vice president.

About 150 teachers, parents and students attended the board meeting to protest budget cuts and the possible lay-

Kenneth Johnston, spokesman for the Hoboken Teachers Association, criticized the board for not taking a more aggressive role in getting the budget approved by voters

April 24. Because of the public's rejection of the budget, the school board notified 60 teachers, all the attendance officers, school matrons, janitors and physicians that their jobs may

be axed. School Superintendent Walter Fine said those cuts equal about \$2 million. The City Council's education committee and the Board of Education will discuss budget reductions today.

The proposed 1990-91 \$32 million school budget was defeated at the polls and would have increased the amount to be raised through local taxation by \$5 million. The City Council wants to chop \$1.5 million from the budget, but the school trustees say they will only consider cutting \$500,000.

Farina told the teachers, "this board will do everything humanly possible to bring everybody back."

## Students were recently offs of nearly 60 teachers.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Tract's

DISPATA 5-10-90
BY SEBASTIAN D'ELIA

HOBOKEN - A Hudson Coun-

ty Superior Court judge will de-

cide today whether to allow the

auction of 45 acres of Anthony

Dell'Aquila's Hudson River

waterfront property, once the

proposed site of a \$1.2 billion

The land, the southern portion

of more than 90 acres owned by

Dell'Aquila, has been the subject

of a two-year court battle between

the lingerie tycoon and his credi-

tor, Mabon Nugent Money Mar-

ket Instruments and Co. of New

The judge's decision today will

come a day after Dell'Aquila re-

ceived another blow - the U.S.

Environmental Protection Agen-

cy yesterday ordered him to re-

move asbestos-tainted construc-

tion debris from the 14th Street

property.
Dell'Aquila must contact EPA

within 10 days or face fines up to

\$25,000 per day, said EPA

45 acres on which Dell'Aquila

The asbestos debris sits on the

He owes a little more than \$20

million to Mabon on the mort-

gage for the property, according

to Capt. Mary Tierney, who is in

charge of foreclosure sales for the

Mabon attorney Theodore Abeles said the company has

been trying to auction the land

for almost a year. It wants to

recoup the \$15 million loan it

made to Dell'Aquila two years

ago. "We do not want any further

Please see TRACT Page 6

spokesman Kim Helper.

County Sheriff's Office.

has defaulted.

mixed-use development.

future

The Hudson Dispatch

trict, which is being monitored Louis C. Acocella.

tion plan," Acocella an-

#### TRACT CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

adjournments," he said. Robert Delventhal, an attorney for Dell'Aquila, said he will seek at least a 30-day extension on the sale. He would not comment

Judge Robert E. Tarleton, sitting in Jersey City, is scheduled to rule at 1:30 p.m. on whether the Sheriff's Office can auction the property later that day.

Abeles said several deals with

developers interested in purchasing the site through Dell'Aquila have fallen through. One Manhattan developer agreed last year to purchase the entire site for about \$50 million.

Dell'Aquila also has defaulted on the mortgage for the northern portion of the site.

That mortgage was obtained from Citizens First National Bank of New Jersey.

Citizens First National last year brought a foreclosure action against Dell'Aquila in Superior Court. No judgment to sell the property at auction has been entered in that case.

Dell'Aquila and his former partner, Fort Lee developer Harry Grant, had proposed construction of a marina, hotel, 42story office building and 61-story condominium tower, but the \$1.2 billion project collapsed last year when the partnership split.

## Recount doesn't alter Hoboken school results

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Journal staff writer A recount yesterday of ballots from the April 24 Hoboken Board of Education election did not change the

The winning slate of candidates was reconfirmed, according to Hudson County election officials.

School board candidate Michael Korman and his running mate, Jonathan Gordon, both political newcomers and running for one-year and three-year terms respectively, narrowly lost to candidates supported by Mayor Patrick Pasculli.

Korman actually lost one vote on the absentee ballot, the candidate reported yesterday afternoon. Gordon's total did not change.

Korman and Gordon were endorsed by Councilmen Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave. In his first political bid, Korman

won at the polls but lost with the paper absentee ballots to Pasculli's candidate, Eddie Garcia, a Hoboken police officer. Korman received more votes on

the machines with 1,349 votes but lost to Garcia by 20 votes. Garcia received 1,328 votes on the machines and 62 absentee ballots. Although the results of the recount are not official until they are certified by Saul Cooperman, state

education commissioner, Korman said yesterday that he was ready to "I want to congradulate Ed Garcia for his certified victory. I believe he will do a fine job as a school board

member," Korman said. "Although the turnout was low, I am pleased with the support shown to my candidacy," he added.

Gordon, who moved to Hoboken five years ago and is president of his uptown condo association, lost to one of Pasculli's candidates on the machines by five votes and only by 22

votes with the absentee ballots. Elected to three-year terms on the mayor's ticket were incumbent School Trustee Geraldine Pantoliano, receiving 1,998 votes including 74 absentee ballots; incumbent Perry Belfiore, who lost two votes in the recount received 1,711 votes including 71 absentee ballots; and Angel Alicea, Jr., who received 1,584, including

61 absentee ballots. Gordon lost to Alicea by only five votes on the machines and only by 22 votes including the absentee votes. Gordon received 1,542 votes, includ-

ing 24 absentee votes. Political observers of last week's election believe that the numbers show that voters are unhappy with Pasculli's fiscal management. The proposed school budget, because of increases in spending and cutbacks in state funding, will add \$3 to the exist-

ing tax rate of \$17.52. The budget also contains two years of a teachers contract that will cost about \$5 million over three years.

Gordon said that as a virtual unknown to the community he was able to come within striking distance of the mayor's slate, primarily because of a general dissatisfaction toward Pasculli's fiscal appoach of spending money and selling off city assets to

offset budget shortfall. Pasculli said that he did not expect the election to be an easy win. He said his candidates had to overcome the obstacles of taxpayers upset with a tax increase because of the budget and because other political camps were helping the newcomers.

#### TYCOON

and we are on the edge of selling it today.

Tarleton said he doubted the proposed deal between Dell'Aquila and developer Stan Garden would be completed because of Dell'Aquila's history of mismanagement.

While Tarleton acknowleged that Dell'Aquila was a "highstakes, high-venture capitalist,' he said his cash flow and legal

problems have become "insur-

ountable. Under the terms of the unsigned agreement with Garden, the developer would have to pay off the debt on the property, and would put down a \$1.5 million

cash deposit. Garden wants to use the property for a mixed-use develop-800,000-square-foot tower, the site of Dell'Aquila's business,

into condominiums, according to Robert Delventhal, an attorney

for Dell'Aquila. Dell'Aquila, and his former partner, Fort Lee developer Harry Grant, had proposed a \$1.2 billion development on the land

and 40 other acres abutting it. The project collapsed more than a year ago when the partnerment, and wanted to convert the ship fell apart. Dell'Aquila has tried unsuccessfully to sell the land to several other developers.

Asbestos shuts Hoboken HS again HOBOKEN - Hoboken High School will be closed today because of

continuing asbestos problems in the building. Principal Charles Tortorella said a leaky pipe caused several ceiling tiles containing asbestos to fall from a first-floor ceiling yesterday

Tortorella said he did not close the school yesterday because he was able to keep students out of the affected area without halting classes. "We're following all the state guideline for cleaning it up," Tortorella said. "We're just trying to make it through this year."

-EDWARD K. SHANAHAN.

project," Abeles said. "We do not think Mr. Dell'Aquila is capable of carrying out a deal. We do not want to take any further chances, Please see TYCOON Page 6

and the waterfront. However,

which is worth at least \$1 mil-

lion. Dell' Aquila owes the city

Born and raised in Hobo-

about \$1.5 million in taxes.

ken, Dell' Aquila owns one-

eighth of the city's land, most of

on the waterfront. Two busi-

ness deals to build huge devel-

opments fell through and he is

He began building his em-

involved in court battles with

pire with money he earned

manufacturing lingerie. He

still operates "My Way Linge-

rie, Inc." from the former Stan-

dard Brands building, the first

piece of waterfront land he

bought in 1978.

former business associates.

#### Dell' Aquila also facing toxic cleanup deadline Continued from Page 1 570 9 because of its access to his land

manufacturer has 10 days to dispose properly of asbestos at the city wants to sell the land, the Hoboken Shipyard property or face a \$25,000-a-day fine.

"EPA has been aggressively pursuing enforcement actions at this site for almost two years without satisfaction," said EPA Regional Administrator Constantine Sidamon-Eristoff.

"This firm has continued to ignore our efforts and the requirements of a judicial consent order to ensure proper removal and disposal for its asbestos-containing wastes. While we continue to pursue contempt proceedings, we are taking this additional step," Sidamon-Eristoff said.

Delventhal said he believes Dell' Aquila is complying with all EPA requirements and added that he had not seen

a copy of the new EPA order. While Dell' Aquila is in danger of losing a prime piece of real estate, the city has a May 25 date to auction the Todd Shipyard, a city-owned parcel that abuts Dell' Aquila's land. Dell' Aquila has wanted

Over the years, he pieced together more parcels along the waterfront. Three years ago, he bought the Hoboken Shipyard, formerly Bethlehem Steel Co., at a cost of almost \$17 In the midst of fierce com-

petition, he plucked the land, out of the hands of big-league developers such as Hartz Mountain Industries at a public auction in South Carolina.

# Dell' Aquila property on auction block By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer His attorneys ask judge for 30-day extension quest for a second extension was referred by the Sheriff's Office to the courts. quest for a second extension was re-

Journal staff writer

Is today the end of Anthony Dell'

Aquila's waterfront empire? The Hoboken Shipyard, which encompasses half his 90-acre holdings at the northern end of the city, goes on

the public auction block this However, his attorneys have an eleventh-hour request before Superior Court Judge Robert E. Tarleton asking a 30-day extension. That hear-

ing is scheduled a half-hour before the sheriff's auction begins at 2 p.m. Dell' Aquila's attorney, Robert W. Delventhal, would not say yesterday whether an extension would be

However, Attorney Theodore Abeles, who represents Mabon Nugent, the Manhattan investment company which holds the mortgage to the

"It will be sold no matter what," Abeles said. He added that "we would probably bid if other people don't bid

Mabon Nugent foreclosed on the property a year ago after Dell' Aquila

Hoboken Shipyards, was confident mortgage. The company says that with the auction would proceed as interest, Dell' Aquila owes more than \$20 million. The Sheriff's Office granted an

extension last summer and can legally grant another 30-day adjournment, said Capt. Mary Tierney of the Sheriff's Office. But because of the large amount

fell behind in paying the \$15.2 million. of money involved, she said, the re-

ferred by the Sheriff's Office to the Abeles said Mabon Nugent is

looking for nearly \$21 million for the property, which extends along the waterfront from the Maxwell House coffee plant. Dell' Aquila's financial problems were further complicated yesterday

when the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency said that the lingerie that property for several years

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 8

# Major crimes increase slightly in Hudson

By Joseph Albright Journal correspondent

TRENTON - Major crimes in Hudson County increased by 1 percent last year. There were 41,524 offenses in 1989, 41,310 in 1988, the State Police announced yesterday.

Crime, as measured by the State Police Crime Index, decreased slightly across the state last year from 1988, but violent crime increased by 5

percent, Attorney General Robert Del Tufo said.

The data was contained in the 1989 uniform crime report issued by the State Police. In Hudson last year: • Murders increased from

38 in 1988 to 55; • Rapes declined from 190 • Robberies increased from

2,877 to 2,994; · Aggravated assaults increased from 2,327 to 2,477;

Continued from Page 1

• North Bergen, 2,689, 3,099;

• Secaucus, 1,309, 1,494;

• Union City, 4,170, 4,476;

• Weehawken, 1,017, 1,185;

• West New York, 2,834,

Hudson's total crime index

Its non-violent index dis-

The 1989 municipal profile

showed 5,667 violent crimes

last year compared to 5,432 in

closed 35,857 offenses last year

against 35,878 in 1988.

from 7,934 to 8,112; · Larceny thefts declined from 18,845 to 18,140;

· Motor vehicle thefts increased from 9,099 to 9,605. The municipal crime profile for Hudson revealed a drop in total offenses in seven com-

munities - Hoboken, Kearny, North Bergen, Secaucus, Union City, Weehawken and West New York.

Major crimes increase slightly in Hudson

Increases were recorded in

in Hudson revealed 8,112 bur-

glaries last year against 7,934

against 18,845 in 1988.

in 1988; 18,140 larcenies

in Hudson last year, 121 in 1988.

declined statewide to 407,197

last year from 408,362 in 1988.

compares favorably with that

of the nation and the northeast

region, Del Tufo's office said.

In all three areas, violent

crimes increased by 5 percent.

There were 130 arson cases

Crimes in these categories

New Jersey's crime rate

• Burglaries increased Bayonne, East Newark, Guttenberg, Harrison and Jersey City. Municipal crime statistics

showed; · Bayonne, 2,065 offenses last year, 1,821 in 1988; • East Newark, 109, 97; • Guttenberg, 313, 277;

• Harrison, 781, 702; • Hoboken, 2,349, 2,396; • Jersey City, 21,645, 20,370; • Kearny, 2,243, 2,370;

See MAJOR - Page 6

# Dell' Aquila plays bankruptcy card

Eleventh-hour petition puts on hold public auction of his waterfront land

Journal staff writer

Ruling that he doubted Anthony Dell' Aquila could strike a timely deal to develop his waterfront empire in Hoboken, a Superior Court judge yesterday ordered that half of his 90acre property go on the public

Dell' Aquila's attorney, Robert Delventhal, asked the court to delay a public auction on the Hoboken Shipyard because the lingerie manufacturer had a pending \$60 million deal to develop his land with a

Toronto developer. But Judge Robert E. Tarleton, sitting in Jersey City, ruled that Dell' Aquila has had a year to get a development deal to-

gether since Mabon Nugent, tion buys the lingerie manufacthe Manhattan investment company that holds the mortgage on the Hoboken Shipyard, filed for foreclosure. Dell' Aquila had another

card to play, however. Eight minutes after Tarleton ordered the auction to proceed, a bankruptcy petition was filed on Dell' Aquila's behalf in Newark, thus delaying

the public bidding. That petition was announced by Delventhal in the sheriff's office in the Hudson County Administration Building in Jersey City as representatives of Mabon Nugent gathered to start the bidding.

There appeared to be no other bidders at the auction. While the bankruptcy peti-

turer some more time, attorney Theodore Abeles, representing Mabon Nugent, was confident that Dell' Aquila has another month at best to hold on to his prize piece of land.

Abeles noted that U.S. District Court Judge William Touhey, a federal bankruptcy judge in Newark, has handled litigation concerning Dell' Aquila's finances.

He said that Touhey's familiarity with Dell' Aquila's affairs should help the judge make a speedy decision.

Dell' Aquila, tanned and wearing a dark business suit. showed signs of tension during the hearing before Tarleton to

See DEVELOPER Page 8

# Maxwell House bid doesn't perk union



Journal photo by Scott Lituchy

Employees of Maxwell House gather at the Hoboken Elks Club yesterday to vote on concessions asked by management

Shutdown brewing

# Maxwell House workers revolt

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Bucking the advice of union leaders, Maxwell House workers yesterday rejected a set of contract concessions designed to save the plant.

"It's a vote to close the plant down," lamented Steven Hornick, a union officer, after the vote. "I hope the men who voted against this will be standing there when they put the locks on

By a margin of 147-11, members of United Food Commercial Workers Local 56 - which represents about 80 percent of the plant's workers - rejected a package that would have reduced Sunday pay from double-time to timeand-a-half, eliminated one holiday a year and cut back on va-

cation pay. In exchange for the concessions, Maxwell House offered to extend the current three-year contract by three years after it expires in March 1991, with wage increases of 40 cents, 40 cents and

45 cents per hour. Union leaders worked with company executives to put the package together in an effort to keep the 50-year-old plant from

Kraft-General Foods USA citing a continuing drop in coffee consumption - has said it will be close either the plant here or one in Jacksonville, Fla. A decision

## They reject plan to save their jobs

on which facility will be shut is expected semetime in June. While workers here were turn-

ing down a concession package designed to help them keep their jobs, workers at the Jacksonville plant were doing the same.

Jacksonville workers - who earn roughly \$2.70 per hour less than the \$15 average taken in by Hoboken workers - voted down a similar giveback package by a 3-

to-1 margin. Before yesterday's vote was taken here, Hornick explained to union members what their choices were. Much of what he said was drowned out by loud

jeers of the workers. "We're giving them three minor things," Hornick said. "I think this whole thing stinks. It's

the rottenest kind of thing you can do, playing people against people. But if the choice is timeand-a-half on Sunday and a job or nothing, I know what I'd choose.

Union members, however, believed their leaders were trying to sell them down the Hudson

"They're not looking out for my best interests," said Horst Boehm, a plant mechanic for four years. "There's nothing in that package for us."

Many union members believe the company is simply trying to avoid negotiating a new contract once the current pact expires. "We've got a contract, why should we open up negotiations

now?" said one employee, who Please see MAXWELL Page 19

#### Workers reject concessions proposed to 'keep plant open'

By Wendell Jamieson and Jo-Ann Moriarity Journal staff writers

Members of the largest union at Maxwell House's Hoboken plant yesterday voted against a series of concessions that would have cut costs at the plant and possibly saved it

Members of Local 56 of the United Commercial Food Workers voted 147-117 against the concessions, which included a reduction of overtime and vacation pay and elimination of one paid holiday.

Union leaders told membership, during a raucous meeting in the Hoboken Elks Lodge on Washington Street, that the concessions would have met with state and local make the plant more attractive to Maxwell House's owner, General Foods USA.

In pitching the proposal, Leo Cignaglia, president of Local 56, told workers that if the concessions were granted, workers would have a guaranteed job for five more years.

The company has said it will close down either the Hoboken plant or another coffee processing plant in Jacksonville, Fla., due to high expenses and a dramatic decline in coffee consumption. An announcement is expected in late

May or early June. The Jackonsville local of the United Commercial Food Workers vesterday rejected a proposal to open up their contract to freeze wages over a five-year period.

As union members filed out of the cavernous hall and spilled out onto Washington Street yesterday, some said they believed their jobs were doomed.

"I've been on the unemployment line before, and now it looks like I'm going back," said a worker as he stepped out of the hall and into the neighboring Elysian Cafe bar.

There was little preparation for the vote, and by the time it was time to vote, some members had left," said member Mike Wallace of Weehaw-

us time to think about it. It could have been different."

Some men with more than .30 years at the plant and near retirement left before the vote explaining that they did not want to decide the fate of younger union members.

A man with 21-years service predicted that the vote would be rejected by two thirds of the membership. "The ones who will vote for it will be out of greed or fear. The older ones will vote out of greed and the younger ones out of fear," he

Since General Foods an nounced two months ago it would close one of its plants, Hoboken and Jacksonville officials to develop incentive packages to keep their plants

The competition between the two riverfront cities has been fierce. Next week, Ray Viault, Maxwell House president and vice president of General Foods, will tour both plants and review both incentive plans.

Steve Hornik, vice president of Local 56, told the union members yesterday that General Foods management "will open sealed envelopes handed in on Tuesday like a stupid TV

"The choice is between time an a half or nothing. That is the choice," Hornik said. Jacksonville has lower la-

bor costs, utility costs and Hoboken has lowered its water rates by \$1.50 and the local utility company is at-

tempting to reduce its rates. The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey is working with the Hoboken plant on a plan to ship coffee from the Brooklyn port to Hoboken on boats via the Hudson River to cut down on transportation

Before the tally was announced, Cinaglia said workers would vote against the conces-

See MAXWELL — Page 6

## Developer planning

Continued from Page 1 delay the auction. His younger brother, Patrick, accompanied

Dell' Aquila, often wiping his brow and loosening his collar, sat stiffly during the hearing, his back pressed against

His brother leaned forward like a baseball player on a dug-

out bench. The Hoboken developer began piecing together parcels of land in the northern corner of the city along the Hudson

River in the late '70s. Dell' Aquila now owns one-

eighth of Hoboken. Amidst fierce competition he plucked the Hoboken Shipyard property out of the hands of big-time developers like Hartz Mountain Industries at a public auction three years ago in South Carolina.

In pleading for a delay, Delventhal said the Hoboken Shipyard encompasses half of the 90 acres where Dell' Aquila wants to build a waterfront

The property is essential to allow Dell' Aquila to enter a deal and pay off the \$47 million he has in debts, he said.

"He stands to lose every thing he worked for," Delventhal said. In response, Tarleton

snapped: "Mr. Dell' Aquila is a high-stakes, high-venture capitalist." Delventhal argued that Dell' Aquila was on the brink of

a development deal and could pay off Mabon Nugent. But Tarleton said that

since more than \$20 million was owed to the New York firm, Mabon Nugent should be allowed to be "the architects of their fate."

Delventhal said that Dell' Aquila has a \$60 million deal with Stanley Garden, a Toronto developer, to convert the Lipton Tea building, the hulking brown and yellow building at 14th and Washington streets, into condominiums.

That land abuts the Hoboken Shipyard.

The agreement calls for a guarantee from Dell' Aquila that a 6-million-square-foot development would be allowed on the land in compliance with zoning regulations.

Delventhal said that, according to zoning experts, the land could be built up to 7 million square feet. The city plans to build a 3.2

million-square-foot development with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey at the southern end of the city. Dell' Aquila is embroiled

in several lawsuits with banks and former development partners. Plans to build a billion-dollar project at the site have fallen through during the last

three years.

#### MAXWELL

asked not to be identified. "They just don't want to bargain when this contract is up.' Local 56 President Leo

Cinaglia agreed the company is looking for long-term labor peace. "If they're going to have to make a decision between Hoboken and Jacksonville," Cinaglia said, "they have to have some guarantees that there won't be a strike at whichever plant they keep open."
Meanwhile, local, state and fed-

eral officials have been scrambling to put together a package of incentives to keep the Maxwell House plant, a Hoboken landmark, open.

They hope to present the plan

soon to General Foods. crease in the last year. The company would also

#### Maxwell House union rejects concessions

Continued from Page 1 sions because, even with them, the company could shut down the plant later. The agreement was contingent on the company deciding to keep the Hoboken

Had the union voted for the deal, the company would have agreed to a three-year extension of the present contract with 40¢ hourly raises in the first two years, and 45¢ in-

have offered a \$15,000 "retirement incentive" - known as a buyout - which would be added to the pensions of 50 employees who retire during the second half of the year.

Union members handle all production and maintenance at the plant. Members of the Teamsters union are responsible for shipping and receiving, and they said previously they will not back concessions.

The local has about 400

# Hoboken trims \$575,000 from school budget

The Hudson Dispatch 5-13-90 HOBOKEN - The City Council yesterday voted to shave \$575,000 off the proposed \$32 million school budget. Even with the decrease, property own-

ers will most likely face a tax increase of about 20 percent to help pay for the spending plan unless the state provides more funding.

Kenneth Johnston, a Hoboken Teachers Association representative, asked the council not to cut the budget. ""We need your help," said Johnston,

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

go down."

The Hudson Dispatch 5-14-90

HOBOKEN - With workers rejecting con-

tract concessions aimed at keeping the Max-

well House plant alive, a union officer said

Steven Hornik, vice president of United

Food Commercial Workers Local 56, said he

was frustrated by the 147-117 vote against

the package of givebacks. Local 56 represents

"I'm disappointed and I'm worried,"

Maxwell House's parent company, Kraft-

General Foods USA, has announced it will

close either the Hoboken plant or one in

Jacksonville, Fla., due to a continuing de-

cline in coffee consumption.

Hornik said. "We're convinced we're going to

about 400 of the plant's 600 employees.

yesterday the facility's future is bleak.

ing number of college-bound students as proof that the district is improving. 'Education is an investment.'

Mayor Patrick Pasculli defended the council's relatively minor cuts, which came in the wake of city voters rejecting the budget — and the added \$3 to the tax rate of \$17.52 per \$1,000 of assessed

"The cuts represent a realistic com-Pasculli said. "They are sensible for both the taxpayers and the improvement of public education."

Maxwell House shutdown feared

Workers in Jacksonville - who earn rough-

ly \$2.70 less per hour than the Hoboken

workers' average \$15 - also voted down labor

concessions at a membership meeting Friday.

Hoboken union members who voted

against the concessions - which included

reductions in overtime and vacation pay, and

elimination of a paid holiday - said the

threat of the plant shutting down did not

The givebacks were contingent on the

waterfront plant, a Hoboken landmark, re-

maining open. In return, the company offered

a three-year extension of the current con-

tract, which expires next March, with hourly

raises of 40 cents in the first two years and 45

Hornik said the workers who voted against

"One of the guys said, 'What good is 40

the concessions might think differently when

they have to start looking for new jobs.

change their minds.

cents in the third.

Most of the council's cuts - \$448,000 came from budget items devoted to asbestos removal in the city's schools.

With the district receiving a \$750,000 federal grant earmarked for asbestos removal and Pasculli pushing for a \$1.2 million asbestos bond issue, school officials believe that money can be re-

While the council's cuts will not result in teacher layoffs, the Board of Education may be forced to let some workers go to close a budget shortfall of nearly \$1

cents an hour?" Hornik said. "My attitude is

that means you're getting \$15.40 an hour.

There are very few \$15-an-hour jobs out there

that offer the same kind of benefits. These

Meanwhile, city, state and local business

Mayor Patrick Pasculli said he will present

officials have prepared a package aimed at

the incentive package - which includes re-

duced water rate, zoning commitments and

other items he declined to identify - to

Maxwell House President Ray Viault on

Friday, when he is scheduled to tour the

House is putting on the employee contract,'

Pasculli said. "I'm optimistic that our pack-

12 busted

break-ins

HOBOKEN - Police have ar-

rested six men and six juveniles

in connection with the burglaries

of 12 cars and the theft of another

Police said the crimes were

The latest arrests came yester-

day. Ramon Luis Quinones, 24, of

Adams Street, and a 15-year-old

boy, of Fifth Street, were charged

with breaking into four cars in a

Clinton Street garage May 9,

Estimated damage of the four

cars, including a Camaro and a

Corvette, exceeded \$20,000, police said. One car radio was

stolen and the driver's side win-

dows in the four cars were

The burglar smashed the win-

dows of the Corvette and chipped

"It was really a beautiful car, it

was a classic," said Detective

Tony Anicich. "Now it's ruined."

smashed, police said.

its fiberglass T-top.

committed in seven separate inci-

over the past two weeks.

By ROBYN PFORR

police said.

The Hudson Dispatch

for auto 5.15-90

age will persuade them to keep this plant

"I don't know how much emphasis Maxwell

guys just don't understand that."

saving the plant.

In a letter the council, budget consultant Robert D. Fleischer wrote that the board will have to reduce staff to meet a \$964,000 budget gap brought on by the recently signed three-year teachers con-

Board Vice President James J. Farina confirmed that layoffs are almost cer-

Two weeks ago, the board told 99 school employees they might not have jobs. Schools Superintendent Walter Fine said the layoffs would save the board roughly \$2.25 million.

said at the time that it was unlikely all 99 workers - many of them tenured teachers - would be let go, it now appears that about half that number could e their jobs.

Johnston said yesterday it was the first time he'd heard of the possibility of a \$1 million shortfall.

"I think the board should have a meeting as soon as possible and allay the fears of those teachers who have been given layoff notices," Johnston said. "We'd like to know what's going to happen."

#### Hoboken Council's vote sets in motion referendum on deal

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Hoboken City Council refused last night to repeal its development deal with the Port Authority, so a coalition of community-based groups has successfully forced a public vote on the partnership between the city and the bistate

In a 7-1 vote, the council refused to repeal its Dec. 7 action authorizing Mayor Patrick Pasculli to sign a 50-year agreement with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey concerning development of the city's southern waterfront.

The petitioners — several community groups including environmentalists, those favoring limited development and housing groups - have 10 days to withdraw their petition. After that time, the City Council needs to set a date for an election, said Law Director Eugene O'Connell.

The special election will be held around July 10, city officials said.

City Councilman Thomas Newman unsuccessfully attempted to have the council negotiate with the petitioners a scaled down version of the approved plan.

The city and the Port Authority plan to build a 3.2 million square foot mixed use development, and Newman suggested reducing it by 25 percent and creating a corridor for mass transit.

Councilman David Roberts, who supports the plan, asked the community groups last night what plan they have for the city-owned land.

"I don't have a plan for the waterfront - I have a process. I have a process that involves environmental studies, planing studies and a spectrum of prospects," said Daniel Tumpson, spokesman for the groups. "Your public hearing was a

dog and pony show with a lot of models. You call that a public process?" he added.

Richard Del Boccio argued

that the development was the centerpiece of the last mayoral

and council elections, and that

Councilmen Roberts and

a series of public hearings as well as planning studies were conducted prior to the drafting of a final plan. But Newman said that even as a member of the council's

waterfront committee, he felt

the plan had been railroaded

"because we wanted \$7 million

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Journal staff writer

tomorrow night.

Members of a community-

based group contesting Hobo-

ken's deal with the Port Au-

thority of New York and New

Jersey to develop the water-

front have gathered another

580 signatures in support of a

public vote on the partnership.

vesterday said that the signa-

tures have been forwarded to

the county for certification and

that he expects to file the refer-

endum with the City Council

Court ordered Hoboken to ac-

cept an early petition with

nearly 1,700 signatures, county

election officials discovered

that 277 signatures were not

The petitioners had 10 days

The three-member appeals

court last month ordered that

the city accept a referendum

petition calling for a public

vote on the city's contract with

those of registered voters.

to correct their petition.

After the state Appellate

City Clerk James Farina

Referendum is near

on Hoboken pier pact

which was already spent." After the petitioners sub-mitted the referendum plan last December, the city refused to approve it based on a ruling from the Law Department that the public cannot legislate zoning and development. That opinion was supported by Hudson County Superior Court Judge Severiano Lisboa.

But last month the state Appellate Court overturned that decision, ruling that the public should have the opportunity to vote on the agreement because the development will significantly change Hoboken as it now exists.

The Hoboken residents who challenged the city, known as the committee of petitioners, are critical of the Port Authority because they say the bistate agency by its legal constitution is above the law.

If the deal is rejected, Pasculli has signed an agreement promising to repay the \$7 million in 15 working days or place a lien on the land.

Martin Brennan; was City Council head

Journal staff writer

Martin J. Brennan, 72, a former city council president who was active on the Hoboken political scene for over 20 years. died yesterday in his home. He was a lifelong resident of Hoboken.

"He was one of Hoboken's most respected and loved political figures," said Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli." He loved politics because it was the business of people, he loved people and they loved him. He will be dearly missed."

Brennan began his political career in 1953 when he become deputy county clerk, a position he held for 10 years. From 1964-65 he was the city clerk. In 1971 he was elected Fifth Ward councilman. In 1973 he became the City Council president for six years.

In addition to his duties as council president, Brennan was Housing Authority commisioner from 1973-1979.

"He would stand up for his convictions and do whatever he thought was right," said City Councilman and former Hoboken Mayor Steve Cappiello. "He was a fighter but a very caring person who believed in the family lifestyle in Hobo-

Brennan was a typesetter at The Jersey Journal, the Jersey Observer and also worked for the Jersey Printing Co., Bayonne, retiring in 1986. He was a member of the Typographical Union Local 94 for over 40

A member of Our Lady of Grace Usher Guild, he was very



Martin J. Brennan

active in coordinating many Irish affairs for the city of Hoboken and Hudson County.

"For 50 years Marty Brennan was married to my mother and together they raised four children, but next to his family, Hoboken was the love of his life," said his son, James. "He never passed up an opportunity to praise and serve Hoboken.

Surviving are his wife, Regina; two sons, Dr. John and James; two daughters, Patricia Doyle and Regina Dinan; a brother, Gerard; nine grandchildren and two great-

grandchildren. Mass will be said at 9:15 a.m. Thursday in Our Lady of Grace Church, Hoboken. Arrangements are by Earl F. Bosworth Funeral Home,

# Klose Encounters GOOD

# Coffee plant workers may vote again By Jo-Ann Moriarty Workers may vote again yesterday in meetings with all elimination of one particular according to the particular

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Maxwell House workers in Hoboken are reconsidering their refusal to accept labor concessions to stave off a plant closing after the plant manager made a personal plea to nearly 400 union members yesterday.

the end of the week.

Elks Lodge - was the "worst

day of his life," according to a

The worker, who is critical

Plant Manager Bert Quarfordt was the sole representative of management present

company departments, according to employees interviewed by The Jersey Journal.

His appeal follows a chaotic and fiery union meeting Friday at which members of Local 56 of the United Commercial Food Workers voted 147-117 against opening up their threeyear contract and accepting a reduction in double time, overtime and vacation pay and the

elimination of one paid He did not return tele-

phone calls by The Jersey At issue is General Foods USA's decision to close one of its coffee plants either in Hoboken or Jacksonville, Fla., because of finances and a dramatic decrease in consumption of

See COFFEE - Page 6

#### CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

old city boys with receiving stolen property and possession of burfrom Hoboken the previous day, police said.

resident and his 17-year-old burglary, after they allegedly Grand streets, police said. Police found two vials of crack

him with possession of cocaine. officer saw him throw a brick through the window of a Camaro,

on the street. Pacheco also charged with pos-

Tarrales, 18, of Jefferson Street, were arrested May 6 and charged with burglary. Police said they caught the pair carrying a radio stolen from a car on Second

ton Street, was charged with burglary after a Hoboken resident saw Forti allegedly stealing the radio from his Volkswagon Jetta on May 5, police said.

The juveniles were released in the custody of relatives. No bail information on the men was

## New vote House

union members asking for an-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Another vote on labor con- confirmed yesterday. cessions will be held today at the Maxwell House coffee three days after plant manager plant in Hoboken as a last-min- Bert Quarfordt made a personute attempt to make the facility al appeal to nearly every emeconomically more attractive ployee, saying that labor con-

to General Foods USA, which cessions are crucial to is planning to close an east persuade General Foods to coast facility. About 400 members of Lo- of the plant in Jacksonville, cal 56 of the United Commer- Fla. cial Food Workers are expect-

March, 1992.

See NEW VOTE - Page 6

The results will be an-

#### New vote at Maxwell at Maxwell House Continued from Page 1

A petition signed by 202

The reconsideration comes

other vote was presented to the

union leadership, Shannon

save the Hoboken plant instead

General Foods announced

nounced at the union hall, said Union will reconsider Michael Shannon, business agent for Local 56. contract concessions

ed to vote on opening up their in February it will be closing three-year contract and agree- one of its east coast coffee ing to accept reductions in dou- plants because of finances and ble time, overtime and vaca- a dramatic decrease in coffee tion pay and the elimination of consumption. one paid holiday.

In contrast to the tense and chaotic union meeting held last Friday at the Elks Lodge where members rejected the concessions by 147 to 117, the vote today will be held inside the plant starting at 6 a.m. and continue through this evening.

#### General Foods, owned by The contract expires in the Philip Morris Co., has asked both plants to submit reports detailing operational costs. The Hoboken report includes economic incentives from the city, the county, the local utility company, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey as well as both New

York and New Jersey governments. That incentive package will be presented tomorrow to Ray Viault, president of Maxwell House and vice president of General Foods, when he vis-

its the Hoboken facility. Quarfordt, seeking to complete the package with lower labor costs, has asked for the concessions. Labor costs at the Jacksonville plant run nearly \$3 an hour less.

"It is important that we have that as part of our overall package," Quarfordt said. "I want the people to vote with a solid understanding of what is at stake," he added.

If the Hoboken plant closes, the production operation will be phased out during a two-year period, according to Steve Hornik, vice president of local 56.

Workers with five years seniority are guaranteed the life of their contract, he said. Thus, he said, the layoffs would be gradual over a two-year period. However, about half of the 400 union members are at immediate risk of losing their jobs, he

The union's concessions will only kick in if the Hoboken plant is chosen to remain open, Hornik said.

As far as management is concerned, the 100 white-collar workers "are at risk," Quar-

fordt said.

#### Foes near referendum on Hoboken pier pact

lic question.

City Business Administraprogress by three months.

proposals from developers by Aug. 9. Instead, proposals will

Chius said. The city has accepted \$7

He said that the city had deal. That money was used last expected to begin receiving year to offset budget shortfalls. If the deal is rejected, Hoboken must repay the \$7 million to the Port Authority in 15 working days or place a lien on the waterfront land, according

## the Port Authority to build a 3.2

parties land in court.

million square foot develop-

ment on 17 acres of city-owned

land at the southern end of the

the petition last December

based on a legal ruling from the

Law Department that the pub-

lic cannot legislate zoning and

ed by Hudson County Superior

Court Judge Severiano Lisboa.

sion reversing the lower court's

ruling, the appeals court said

that the public should have the

opportunity to vote on the

agreement between the city

and the Port Authority because

the development will signifi-

cantly change Hoboken as it

who challenged the city are

critical of the Port Authority

because, they said, the bistate

agency, by its legal constitu-

tion, is above the law and is

difficult to control if the two

See FOES - Page 6

The Hoboken residents

development.

now exists.

The city refused to accept

That opinion was support-

But in its eight-page deci-

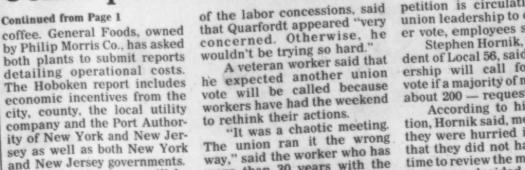
Continued from Page 1

Farina anticipates a July 10 special election on the pub-

tor Edwin Chius said that the legal entanglement will delay the waterfront development

not be received until October,

million from the Port Authority to an agreement signed by Mayin anticipation of a partnership or Patrick Pasculli.



more than 30 years with the The cost packages will be company. "I think there will be submitted today to General another vote. But this time they Foods management, according will have it in the plant," he to union officials here. Ray Viault, Maxwell House presi-Still another employee notdent and vice president of General Foods, is expected to tour

ed that the vote was narrowly the Jacksonville plant today and arrive in Hoboken toward Quarfordt told some of the employees that Friday - when ed a morning session. the union members met in the "There was a lot of scream-

defeated and 120 union members failed to vote. Others complained that they had little time to review the concessions, said the employee who attend-

ing and yelling and people felt

they had only 10 minutes to

make a decision," he said. A

Coffee plant workers may vote again petition is circulating asking union leadership to call another vote, employees said.

Stephen Hornik, vice president of Local 56, said that leadership will call for another vote if a majority of members about 200 - request it. According to his informa-

tion, Hornik said, members felt they were hurried into voting, that they did not have enough time to review the material and that some decided against attending the meeting altogether when they could not find a parking space.

Hornik said concessions are crucial to survival of the Hoboken plant. Without them, he said, the plant will close because labor costs in Jacksonville run \$3-an-hour cheaper. Without giving them this,

I'm convinced we are going to close down," said Hornik. The plant remaining open will be producing about 80 percent of the company's coffee, he said.

CARS

Please see CARS Page 19

Police said the Corvette also was burglarized April 5, while parked in the same garage. In previous arrests:

Police charged two 15-yearglary tools. They were apprehended May 11 in a 1985 Mazda that was reported stolen

■ A 16-year-old Marshall Drive brother were captured May 11 and charged with two counts of broke into two cars on 12th and

on the 16-year-old and charged Police arrested a 15-year-old resident of Marshall Drive and charged him with criminal mischief on May 10, after a police

parked on Monroe Street. Jose Pacheco, 23, and Anthony Monteleone, 18, were arrested and charged with three counts of burglary when police caught them allegedly trying to steal a car radio on May 7 at Second and Jackson streets. Police said they had stereo equipment stolen from two other cars

ession of burglary tools. Herbert Alvarez, 20, of Marshall Drive, and Bengino

Fernandez Forti, 26, of Clin-

available.

## Specter of eviction haunts day-care center

cilities to expand.

been determined.

to children throughout the city.

last week, but Calabro Principal

Richard Del Boccio said yester-

day neither the relocation nor the

future of the day-care center has

The board approved the move

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - A day-care center which serves 66 youngsters may be evicted from its home, officials said yesterday. The Nuestros Ninos day-care

center has been housed for five years in the David E. Rue School. But students from the overcrowded Salvatore Calabro School probably will shift to the mostly vacant Rue school by the

When that happens, the Board of Education may force the center out of the building. The board is expected to discuss the day-care center's future at the Rue school at a special meeting

"We've heard a lot of talk that they want us to move," said Nuestros Ninos Director Nilda Lorence. "We haven't been notified, but it sounds like more

Sharon Guynup, a working mother whose 4-year-old son, Nicky, has been enrolled at Nuestros Ninos since September, does not relish the thought of finding another day-care center.

"I don't know what I'd do," Guynup said. "It's a great school, not just a babysitting service. I

had my son in another day-care in the city and I hated leaving him there. It would be a shame to close it down."

School officials said yesterday the fate of Nuestros Ninos has not yet been decided.

"We don't want to hurt the daycare center," said Geraldine Pantoliano, a school trustee. "There have been some discussions, and it will have to be decided very soon. We'll work with them as much as we can."

The decision could hinge on whether the 350 Calabro pupils move to Rue.

"I'm not sure if there would be enough room for our students and

group has pushed for the shift, haven't initiated any talk of them saying the school - generally moving out. If we could co-exist. considered the district's best it's fine with me." needs more room and better fa-

Nuestros Ninos - which enrolls children between the ages of Calabro's pupils are chosen by 2½ and 5 - has been operating in lottery. Enrollment in the school Rue School since 1987, Lorence - which offers non-traditional educational programs - is open

At that time, the day-care center shared space with roughly 250 elementary pupils enrolled at Rue, located at Garden and Third

Although the school board spent several million dollars renovating Rue, the school was closed down prior to the 1988-89

Nuestros Ninos has been the building's sole tenant since then,

operating year-round. The day-care center - subsized by the state Division of Youth and Family Services, the state Office of Hispanic Affairs and the city's Community Development Agency - pays the school board \$1,150 a month to use two classrooms, a kitchen and a small

Lorence said Schools Super intendent Walter Fine showed her available space in Wallace School last summer, but it was

# Feuding states get together over coffee Homeless man

By Wendell Jamieson ournal staff writer

Continued from Page 1

regional concept," said George

Zoffinger, director of the New

Jersey Department of Com-

"Gov. Florio has made it

very clear to the Department of

Commerce that the best way for

us to promote business in this

region is through cooperation

with other entities," he said.

New York officials have

good reason to be interested. A

total of 2,500 jobs in the metro-

politan area could be affected

by the ripple effect of a Max-

well House plant closure, said

Frances A. Resheske, spokes-

woman for the New York City

"It would certainly impact

While the cost in jobs

vould be great, Resheske said

closure could also damage

omething a little less tangible:

the maritime jobs in the city,"

she said.

Department of Ports and

and Economic

If General Foods decides to shut lown Maxwell House's massive waterront plant in Hoboken, the plant's mployees will not be the only ones ffected - scores of workers in Brooklyn will also lose their jobs.

Of 200 warehouse employees at four Brooklyn piers where coffee for faxwell House is unloaded, 175 could e laid off if the plant shuts down, said erry Ponsiglione, president of ContiFear effect of Maxwell House closing on area

Sunset Park section. "If they close, I think there would be just enough business to keep one pier open," Ponsiglione said. There are now seven working piers at the terminal, directly across New York Harbor from the Military Ocean Terminal of Bayonne

the high expectations city offi-

cials have for the port's future.

ly coming back," she said. "Our

are excited about the port

again as a place for cargo to

port follows a decline in incom-

ing tonnage that began in the

1950s, when the method of sea-

going transport switched for

the most part from freighters to

container ships, Resheske said.

in the need for fewer workers

but more space, something the

crowded Brooklyn waterfront

could not offer. At the time,

most of the business switched

are still "break-bulk" commod-

ities, meaning they are mostly shipped in bags instead of con-

tainers. Coffee has been

dropped at the Brooklyn termi-

However, coffee and cocoa

to New Jersey, she said.

The new method resulted

The recent upturn for the

come though.

tonnage is up again, and people

"The New York port is real-

nental Terminals in the borough's

The loss of jobs on both sides of

the harbor has sparked a rare team Jacksonville, Fla., due to declining effort by New York and New Jersey coffee consumption. officials who want to keep the plant

Later this week, a joint proposal by the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and the two state governments will be presented to General Foods, which has said it will close either the Hoboken plant or a plant in

A decision is expected this month. Officials were hesitant to discuss the proposal, which is believed to include a plan to ferry the unroasted beans from Brooklyn to Hoboken rather than transport them via truck through Manhattan's clogged streets. An official, who asked not to be

thorities do not want to give the mu-

But the officials were ready to New York and New Jersey.

See PLANT - Page 4

### School budget voters rejected was already \$1M under need

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The proposed \$32 million school budget rejected by Hoboken voters because it would add \$3 to the tax rate is short another \$1 million, the school Plant closing would have ripple effect administration has told the Board of Education.

Unless the school district break-bulk facilities, since receives more state aid, staff 1986, said Resheske. It is also reductions will be necessary, unloaded at the borough's Red said James Farina, president of the Board of Education.

Of 3.2 million bags of coffee His comments came after that come into New York Har- the City Council, in a special bor each year from South meeting before the weekend, America and the Ivory Coast of trimmed \$575,000 from the pro-Africa, about 2 million go to posed \$32 million budget. Most Maxwell House, said Ponsig- of that money comes from a lione. Of that total, he said, fund reserved for asbestos reabout 500,000 bags are shipped moval that is not needed beto the region in the hopes that cause the school district has it will be sold to the company.

received a federal grant to help finance the procedure.

School spending coupled with municipal expenses most likely will add \$2 to the existing tax rate of \$17.52, predicts **Business Administrator Edwin** 

"I would be happy with \$19.50 considering the circumstances we are in," Chius said. "The goal is to keep it under \$20. I don't know if we

would be able to. Everyday I find out more money getting lost. I just found out that we just lost \$240,000 in the municipal purpose tax assistance fund. Hoboken got almost \$1 million in 1979, last year \$240,000, this year zilch," Chius

After voters rejected the 1990-91 budget at the polls

three weeks ago, the City Council was handed the task of cutting that budget. The spending plan increased the amount to

be raised through local tax- filiated with an organization ation by \$5 million from \$18 to \$23 million. That amount contained money to recover the \$1.3 million the school district lost in state education aid, said er owned by the Mercer Wreck-

Anthony Curko. million is needed to pay for versial 3.2-million-square-foot

He said the \$1 million rep- piers. resents increases in collective ises in 1989-90 and another documents. \$200,000 is needed for raises in

See LAYOFFS - Page 4

# named, said the plan will not be released to the public until the last possible minute because local auposible minute becaus nicipal government in Jacksonville a chance to put together a counter-offer. But the officials were ready to

#### trumpet the new-found sense of cooperation between normally feuding Found them in construction trailer the government has put together this he broke into to keep out of rain

By James Efstathiou Journal staff writer

A homeless Hoboken man who took shelter on a rainy night has been charged with breaking into a construction trailer and stealing blueprints of the Hoboken/Port Authority of New York and New Jersey

The theft, which occurred in the early morning hours of May 5, took on mysterious overtones because the stolen documents were delivered to the doorstep of a local activist aftrying to block Port Authority

development of the piers. Police initially believed the burglar had entered a trail-School Business Administrator ing Corp. of Trenton with the express purpose of stealing Now, he said, another \$1 documents relating to a contromixed-use development on the

A calculator, stereo and rebargaining. Of the near \$1 mil- cording equipment were left lion, \$720,000 is needed to pay behind, fueling speculation the retroactively for the teacher thief was after project-related

The blood-stained papers were left in the hallway of a Tumpson. Bryn was charged

ber Daniel Tumpson lives. A voice on Tumpson's an-

swering machine told him to pick up the papers and use them as he wished. Tumpson called police, who later discovered a broken window in the rear of the trailer.

The Mercer firm had been hired by the Port Authority to remove asbestos from the old pier sheds which are scheduled for demolition

A few days later, Tumpson received another call from a man who said he stole the documents and wanted to know if Tumpson had received them.

Tumpson recognized the voice as that of a homeless man whom police said Tumpson had helped in the past.

Using a first name and a description of the man, police on Monday picked up Raymond Bryn, 41, for questioning.

Bryn, a lifelong city resident, eventually admitted to the break-in. Police said he told them he needed shelter from the rain that night.

When he realized where he was, police said, Bryn grabbed blueprints and work invoices thinking they might be of use to building where Save Hoboken with burglary and released on from Over Development mem- his own recognizance.

#### At Hoboken club

## Cops snare 2 in gambling raid

nal, one of the area's only their jobs in jeopardy, he said.

By ROBYN PFORR

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Authorities raided a Jefferson Street social club and arrested two men who allegedly ran an illegal sports betting parlor there, Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale said yester-

Squad also seized more than \$20,000 worth of basketball, hockey and baseball betting slips in the Tuesday night raid, De-Pascale said. Joseph Emil Danduono, 51, of Meadowview Avenue in North

The Hudson County Gambling

Bergen, and Anthony J. Girone, 40, of Hoboken, were charged with promoting gambling and the unlawful possession of gambling records. Police said Danduono had

\$4,000 cash on him when arrested and Girone had \$460. When the Gambling Squad's 10 detectives busted through the social club door, 26 men were huddled around four card tables covered with betting slips and

pages, police said. The raid was the culmination of a three-week investigation of the club. DePascale said the gambling operation took in tens of thousands of dollars in illegal

newspapers opened to the sports

bets each week. The social club also was raided for illegal gambling in January

Investigators had the club under surveillance for an hour before the 7:30 p.m. raid, during which 50 people went in and out

"We moved in when we thought there was quite a lot of H.D. 5-17-90

Hook terminal, she added.

The coffee transported by

About 25 times a year, a

The longshoremen, plus

container ships goes to Red

Hook or New Jersey ports such

charter freighter carrying cof-

fee comes into Ponsiglione's

terminal, and he hires about

100 longshoremen from Red

truck drivers, coffee weighers

and reconditioners who mend

broken bags, could all find

Hook to unload the bags.

as Port Newark, he said.

Police say two Hudson men operated an illegal sports betting parlor in this social club on Jefferson Street in Hoboken. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

work going on inside," said Lt. George Sullivan. "Most of the games started at 8, so the bets were placed.'

Placing a bet is not a crime, although running a gambling operation is. When police raided the club, several bettors and players unaware that they were not committing a crime - tried to rip up betting slips, Sullivan said. Most of the club's patrons, ranging in age from 20 to 90 years

old, were betting on the Knicks-

Pistons basketball game and the Stanley Cup hockey game, Sullivan said.

But one patron, Frank Lia, said he didn't realize people were plac-ing bets around him as he celebrated his 90th birthday with coffee and cake.

"I'm no gambler," said Lia, a bartender during Prohibition. "It's just a place to hang out." Lia said he was surprised when

the vice squad came in the door

and yelled, "Freeze!" - but not

surprised enough to drop his

"I even offered one guy a piece of cake and he said 'Happy Birthday," said Lia, a five-year club member. "Then he searched me." Police recorded the names of the 24 club patrons and released

them one by one. Danduono was being held in Hudson County Jail on \$25,000 bond. Girone was being held on \$15,000 bond.

## Layoffs are still expected in Hoboken school system

the 1990-91 budget, Curko said.

The three-year labor pact will cost about \$5 million and gives teachers more than a 30 per-

cent raise. While Kenneth Johnston, a **Hoboken Teachers Association** representative, wants the school board to call back the staff it has sent layoff notices, the board president said that layoffs are likely.

Farina said that more than 90 teachers and other staffers who received layoff notices represent about \$2.5 million in salary costs.

While the \$575,000 represents less than a 50-cent cut from the expected tax hike, council members contend that it is impossible to cut the school budget unless the Board of Education agrees with the budget reductions because his-

funding disputed by the school board. The council's cut represents an amount that school trustees said will not affect

education. Mayor Patrick Pasculli said the reduction "represents a reasonable cut" because it is "sensitive to the taxpayer" but still maintains funding "to continue improving the quality of education.

#### Last drop? Maxwell re-vote today

By DAVID REILLY The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Maxwell House workers will vote today for the second time in less than a week on contract concessions union leaders say are needed to keep the

The workers rejected the same proposals and the same advice Friday by a 147-117 vote.

still urging employees to save

Please see MAXWELL Page 18

Today's vote probably will be the final word on the giveback package designed by management and leaders of United Food Commercial Workers Local 56 to cut costs at the plant.

The company's parent, Kraft-General Foods USA, will close either the Hoboken facility or a plant in Jacksonville, Fla., because of declining coffee con-"Today is D-day," said Michael

Shannon, business agent for the union, which represents about 80 percent of the plant's workers. "We want things to work out for Shannon said union leaders are

#### MAXWELL

their jobs by voting for the concession package. During a raucous meeting Friday, union Vice President Steven

against the package was "a vote to close the plant. The workers replied with jeers and catcalls, saying they would rather lose their jobs than be sold

Hornik told workers a vote

down the Hudson River. The concession package would reduce Sunday pay from doubletime to time-and-a-half, eliminate one holiday a year and cut back on vacation pay.

In exchange for the concessions, Maxwell House offered to extend the current three-year contract by three years after it expires in March 1991, with wage increases of 40 cents, 40 cents and

45 cents per hour. Despite their initial opposition to the proposal, more than 200 workers signed petitions during the past few days asking for the second vote, Shannon said.

A majority of the union's 385 workers had to support the petition to hold another vote, he said. Workers at the plant will vote today between 6:30 a.m. and 5

Kraft spokesman Cliff Sessions

said the company would not comment on how the vote's outcome would affect the plant's chances

for survival

Maxwell House executives could not be reached for comment on the vote. As the balloting gets under way, federal, state and local

leaders are putting the finishing touches on an economic-incentive package to keep Maxwell House Closing down the historic plant could affect about 2,500 jobs in

the metropolitan area, officials Officials plan to present the incentive package to Maxwell House later this week. Jacksonville is also making its own offers, putting the two regions in

But this fight to keep the company has not found its way to Maxwell House's workers.

While the Hoboken employees rejected their concession pack age, their co-workers in Florida did the same.

Those employees, who earn about \$2.70 per hour less than the \$15 average made by Hoboken workers, turned down a similar package by a 3-1 margin.

#### It's wrong to suggest there has been bad blood beween Hoboken, firefighters, police

This letter is a rebuttal to Jim DeRogatis's article dated May 1, 1990 entitled, "Cops and Firefighters clash over Club only bigot there. He was an

First let me say that the first paragraph of your article states, "opened a vein of bad blood between the cities Police and Fire Departments."

As the wife of a Hoboken firefighter, I am unaware of any "Bad Blood" between the two departments. The way that line was written would seem to indicate to me that there has always been "bad blood between them and this incident has brought it out in the open.

Who supples you with your information, Mr. DeRogatis, the Down Under bouncers? And speaking of where you get your information from, why are you even writing this article?

The writer should be the reporter who was on the scene for three hours, not you. That is assuming he or she can accurately tell what happened at a six hour demonstration being there only for three of those

Now let's talk about the Police Officers and Police Superiors' charges that the firefighters cursed and hurled racial epithets at them.

Through the duraction of the demonstration, I had the misfortune of standing next to the elderly gentleman whom I do

I do know that he is not a firefighter and to the best of my knowledge, has no connection with any Fire Department. This was the man doing all the cursing and making all the racial remarks. This is the man the police should vent their "bad blood" on, not the Fire Department. The Hoboken Fire Department and the Fire Departments from other cities being represented there, were backing a brother firefighter who was savagely beaten by a bunch of animals. If the roles were reversed, tell me the Police Department would not do the

The men from both departments are professionals and the bond of respect and cooperation that they share with each other will still be there, long after Down Under and you are

Finally, Mr. De Rogatis, I put it to you that since your article appeared on the front page of The Jersey Journal, that is where I expect this letter to appear

I know this letter might not live up to your standards "Good Reading", but the truth probably never does DEBBIE MACCAQUANO

#### CABLE CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

already have converters, according to Smith.

'We are convinced that once scrambling is in place for a week or two, people are going to say what's the big deal?" " he said. The company was supposed to start scrambling April 2, but its plan was thwarted when the North Hudson municipalities served by Riverview filed a lawsuit

succeeded last week in crushing the legal challenge. "We're not going to settle this as the final word," said Mayor Patrick Pasculli of Hoboken. "We believe that the residents of our

Riverview cable

By SANDY LOVELL

The Hudson Dispatch

Despite months of public

protests, Riverview Cablevision

is expected to start scrambling its

television signals tomorrow amid

Viewers tuning in tomorrow will need "converter" devices to

unscramble CNN, ESPN, FNN,

Madison Square Garden

network, Gala Vision and Head-

continuing legal challenges.

to stop the plan. But Riverview

community are not properly serred by scrambling. Pasculli said scrambling would

inconvenience subscribers. But Riverview officials say it is the only way to curb cable service theft. The company says there are more than 9,500 illegal hookups in Hoboken, West New York, North Bergen, Union City and

Weehawken. Five years ago, the company conducted a house-to-house audit of cable lines, Smith said. It compared the results to its subsciber list and found 9,500 homes that were illegally tapping into the cable service, he said.

line News channels, said

Starting Wednesday,

Riverview also will scramble MTV, VH-1, Lifetime, USA,

Nickelodian, Discovery and The

Learning Channel, he said. And

on Thursday, Riverview will

start scrambling Arts and Enter-

tainment and The Weather

The scrambling will affect only

Riverview spokesman

40 5-21.90

Channel.

**D-Day's tomorrow** 

for TV scrambling

House and plenty of Italian deli-

speak little English.

in suburbia.

and vitality.

The mile-square city of 42,000 residents is about two miles from Manhattan and a quick ride on PATH. It sometimes seems more like its neighbor across the Hudson River than the three Hudson County communities it borders - Jersey City, Weehawken and Union City.

#### Maxwell **House gets** givebacks

By DAVID REILLY

The Hudson Dispatch 5 -18-90 HOBOKEN - Maxwell House workers reversed themselves yesterday, voting to accept a package of contract concessions designed to keep the historic plant open.

Employees from two unions voted 196-145 and 59-38 to overturn similar ballots held last week, when they rejected the

giveback offer. "Both unions wanted to do all they could to help keep the plant open," said union Vice President Stephen Hornik. "Some people finally realized that the fate of the plant was at stake."

The overjoyed Hornik added: "Cowabunga, man." The results of yesterday's vote could boost the efforts of local, state and federal officials, who will present an incentive package today to executives from Kraft-General Foods USA, Maxwell House's corporate parent.

Kraft has announced it will close either the Hoboken facility or a plant in Jacksonville, Fla. "It certainly helps that the workers have reconsidered the package presented to them," said Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli. "It serves to help the total busi-

ness package."

PATRICK PASCULLI

2,000 of Riverview's 36,000

subscribers, since the others

Please see CABLE Page 6

Please see MAXWELL Page 17

Bustling Hoboken: From grit to glitz

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Once characterized by its factories and docks, this industrial port city has been changing from gritty to glitzy in

the last two decades. They came for jobs on its piers and in its factories, where products such as Maxwell House Coffee. Lipton Tea, Tootsie Rolls and Levelor blinds were manufac-

One can still pick out pieces of the old Hoboken. In between the expensive shoe stores and neonlabeled restaurants are the tour-

Hoboken's "neighborhood catessens where the mozzarella charm," many of Hoboken's borncheese is fresh and the owners and-raised were forced out by conominium conversions, sky-Throughout the 19th century rocketing rents, property taxes and most to the 20th, Hoboken and "suspicious fires" that sped was a magnet for immigrants.

Today, the energy has gone from the town's boom, much of it defused by the decline of the condominium market after the 1987 stock market crash. Property taxes have not fallen, though, But in the years after World and much of the land here is War II, the bustling pier activity assessed at 10 times the value of died out and factories closed their the most expensive land in neighboring Hudson County comdoors and fled for roomier locales

> In December, Mayor Patrick Pasculli signed an agreement with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey to jointly develop 32 acres of city property on the Hudson River waterfront which would broaden the city's

> > Quarfordt



Attracted by the juxtaposition of old world neighborhoods and glitzy city eateries, movie crews are almost a permanent fixture on many Hoboken streets.

#### MAXWELL

In the 1970s and 1980s, a dif-

ferent group of immigrants, young professionals drawn to

New York, but unable to afford

its housing prices, settled in

Hoboken's brownstones and

wooden tenements. The city re-

ceived an injection of new cash

Employees from the plant's two unions, United Food Commercial Workers Local 56 and International Longshoreman's Association Local 1478, were asked to accept givebacks as part of costcutting moves

The workers initially balked at the proposals, saying they were being sold down the Hudson River.

But union officers convinced the rank-and-file to reconsider the plan, which they believed could save the 51-year-old plant. "Hopefully when the (Kraft executives) come into the plant, they'll see that the workers wanted to accept the company's offer to

encourage them to choose Maxwell House Hoboken to survive." said Hornik, vice president of Local 56, which represents 80 percent of the plant's workers. Workers in Jacksonville also rejected similar giveback

there have not mustered support for another vote.

Despite this encouraging step the Hoboken plant must still wage a furious fight to survive, plant manager Bert

'A lot of things are going to Quarfordt said. "It's nice to have this as part of our overall package, but it's been an uphill

Jacksonville "has a lot of cost advantages over us," he said. Without the givebacks, Jacksonville workers earn \$2.70 an hour less than Hoboken employees, who average about \$15

But officials here hope their incentive package can tilt the scale in Hoboken's favor.

Pasculli, Rep. Frank J. Guarini, D-Jersey City, members of Gov. James J. Florio's staff, the

Port Authority of New York and

New Jersey and other agencies will present the plan to Kraft Vice President Ray G. Viault.

If the Hoboken plant closes, officials believe about 2,500 jobs could be lost around the metropolitan area. The officials are tight-lipped

about the plan, not wanting to give Jacksonville officials any indication of what they will offer. Viault met Wednesday with Florida Gov. Bob Martinez and Jacksonville officials, who pres-

ented a plan of their own. The two key components of their proposal were tax incentives and transportation funds for road improvements.

New Jersey officials are confident their incentives will beat Florida's offer, but Quarfordt remained cautious.

"Whether it's enough to overcome Jacksonville's advantage is

#### **DEP** calls in Hudson officials to discuss permit for gasifier

By James Efstathiou Journal staff writer

The head of the state DEP has invited North Hudson lawmakers, sewage officials and the county executive to discuss a permit for a sludge gasifier at the Hoboken treatment plant.

Although no one at the Department of Environmental Protection would comment on a DEP source said when a project is expected to generate political controversy, it is the

5.5. 5/18/90 ment's decision prior to the

The meeting has fueled speculation that the DEP is ready to issue the permit for the controversial project. A contract to build the \$32 million gasifier has been held up pending DEP approval of an air-quality permit.

However, a decision to issue the permit will not end the the purpose of today's meeting, battle against the gasifier, ac-

cording to the head of the local

facility because they claim the sludge-burning plant would be expensive, ecologically dangerous and technologically suspect. North Hudson politicians were able to persuade DEP Commissioner Judith Yaskin to extend the period of time for public comment on the permit during which thousands of letters opposing the gasifier were received in Trenton.

Although the agency has not completed its official re-

#### sponse to the public comment, authority operating the plant. DEP sources on and off the Area lawmakers and many commissioner's policy to notify residents fought against aparea lawmakers of the depart- proving the permit to build the See GASIFIER - Page 6

Continued from Page 1

record have indicated that no information has been received suggesting the project would have an adverse environmental impact. Barring such evidence, DEP sources said it was unlikely the agency would reverse its decision granting preliminary

approval of the permit. The DEP has yet to respond to the most significant comment on the permit, a report by the plant operator's engineering consultant critiquing the agency's method of projecting the effect of emissions from the gasifier on local air quality.

Hoboken/Union City/Weehawken Sewage Authority Chairman Richard Wolff, who spearheaded the opposition to the gasifier, said that if the

DEP issues the permit, his au- and federal agencies in charge thority will continue to fight for of air, water and land another option. The HUCWSA wants the state to consider sludge reclamation, which they claim is a cheaper, more reli-

able alternative. Wolff said the authority would consider suing the DEP, which he claims sidestepped certain procedures in its permit review. Any action by the authority to hold up construction of the gasifier is expected to prompt a lawsuit by the Terminal Construction Corp. which won a contract to build the gasifier pending DEP

approval. The question of whether to build the gasifier has pitted local environmentalists and politicians against the state

Gasifier conference called by DEP resources.

DEP officials point out that Hoboken selected a sludge gasifier for the plant and applied to the department for a permit in 1987. That decision came in the middle of a 10-year-old lawsuit by the federal Environmental Protection Agency, which sued Hoboken for dragging its feet on plans to upgrade its outdated treatment

The city, along with Weehawken and parts of Union City served by the plant, has been banned from issuing new sewer hookups since 1985. The EPA has awarded Hoboken a \$30 million grant to offset the \$95 million project.

#### In Our Opinion

#### Climax of a key campaign

With the president of Maxwell House visiting the firm's Hoboken plant today, a campaign of tremendous importance to the region is reaching a climax.

At stake is which plant will survive — the one in Hoboken or the one in Jacksonville, Fla.

The decision will come down to corporate dollars and cents. But the firm's president should be impressed that a package of incentives he is to be presented with today, a package designed to help the cause of the Hoboken plant, includes contributions from government, Public Service Electric and Gas, the Port Authority and Stevens Institute of Technology. They obviously recognize the value of the plant to the region. Also, by voting yesterday to open up the union contract, a majority of workers at the plant emphasized they also recognized the importance of the Hoboken facility surviving.

It's never easy for a labor union to open up a contract it has signed or to compromise on schedules or benefits it already had won - and it shouldn't be. The gains of labor organizations have been hard-earned.

But it looks like many workers are also aware of the great losses of factory jobs already suffered in this region - and they don't want the 600 Maxwell House jobs lost as well.

The exodus of manufacturing jobs has cut off opportunities for many people without college educations to earn their way to homeownership and economic stability

It has cut off an important way for Hudson County to share in prosperity elsewhere. A restaurant or a store is only recirculating the income within a certain region. A factory worker can be adding economic value, making products that can be sold much farther away.

The community campaigners to save the Hoboken plant recognize what an asset that plant is. Maxwell House executives should recognize that these campaigners can be a real asset to them, and let the Hoboken plant survive.

# Day-care center fate is in hands of school board

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - The future of the Nuestros Ninos day-care center and the 66 youngsters enrolled there - will hang in the balance tonight when the Board of Education holds a special meeting.

the board they are upset that the center may be evicted from the David E. Rue School. "If we don't have any place to go temporarily, I don't know what we're going to do," said Nuestros Ninos Director Nilda

Administrators and parents

Lorence. "We may have to close for good.' The school, located at Garden and Third streets, has been home to Nuestros Ninos for nearly five

But with pupils from the over-crowded Salvatore Calabro School scheduled to move to mostly vacant Rue for the 1990-91 school year, the day-care center will probablyy have to find new

School Trustee Perry Belfiore said one of the goals of moving Calabro is to expand its programs, generally considered the best in the city.

"We don't want (Nuestros

Ninos children) out in the street because, by and large, they're our kids," Belfiore said. "But the way it's coming down is that the daycare center is welcome to use one of our buildings, but I don't think it will be Rue.'

When the board approved the relocation of Calabro two weeks ago, it also voted to evict Nuestros Ninos as of June 30. said yesterday they plan to tell Carol McLaughlin, director of community services for the city's

Community Development Agency, said the day-care center doesn't want to stay in Rue permanently, but can't afford to

"Mainly, we're asking that Nuestros Ninos be allowed to stay in Rue until a more permanent site can be found," McLaughlin said. "The children should be in a more secure building, not moving from place to place. Nuestros Ninos - which serves

children between the ages of 21/2 and 5 - is subsidized by the state Division of Youth and Family Services, the state Office of Hispanic Affairs and the CDA. The center pays the board \$1,150 a month to use two classrooms, a

kitchen and a small office. Belfiore pointed out that the board has offered Nuestros Ninos space in Wallace School, but Lorence said the two classrooms she saw are not big enough for her

## Albert J. Shea, 92; was Hoboken judge

By Yvonne Latty Journal staff writer

> Albert J. Shea, 92, a criminal lawyer and municipal court judge in Hoboken for 66 years, died Friday in Berkeley Hall Nursing Home, Berkeley Heights. Born in Hoboken, he lived there most of his life, moving to Berkeley Heights 10 vears ago.

"In his prominence he was one of the foremost criminal lawyers in Hudson County," said Tom Calligy, a Hoboken Law Department attorney and a friend for many years. "He was an ingenious trial lawyer, he was bright and had innovative concepts. He served Hoboken very well."

Shea was a graduate of St. Peter's College, Jersey City, and Fordham Law School, the He began practicing law in

He was Hoboken's first and last fulltime prosecutor, serving in that post from 1948 to 1951. When the post was abolished, he was named magistrate, serving until 1953. In 1968 he was appointed a legal assistant in the Hoboken Law De-

"He was the best criminal lawyer I've ever worked with," said Stephen Mongiello, a former commisioner of finance, city councilman and an associate of Shea for over 40 years. "He had honor. Some peo-

ple inherit honor, but he did it the hard way. In the face of strict statutes and laws he was A World War I veteran, he was a member of the Knights of

Columbus

leen; and sister-in-law, Mrs. Joseph Shea. A memorial Mass will be said at a later date.

Surviving are a niece, Ei-

#### Subscribers are irate as scrambling starts

By Wendell Jamieson Journal staff writer

Riverview Cablevision finally began scrambling its signal yesterday, and a steady stream of customers flooded the company's Union City service office to pick up descrambling converters and vent their

Joseph Taglieri of Hoboken awoke yesterday to find eight cable channels altered beyond recognition. By early afternoon, Tag-

lieri was on line at Riverview's Park Avenue office, waiting to pick up a plastic-wrapped converter box that will make sense

of the scrambled images. "What can I do? I've got no cable today. It's scrambled," he said angrily.

Around Taglieri stood a dozen other Riverview customers, identification in hand, waiting to pick up their boxes. Riverview is scrambling to eliminate what it calls rampant cable theft.

The state temporarily halted the plan while attorneys for the five affected Hudson municipalities tried to stop it, but two weeks ago, the company got the green light.

See SUBSCRIBERS - Page 4

And despite the near-satu-

#### Subscribers are irate as scrambling starts

Continued from Page 1

ration coverage of the issue in local newspapers and on Riverview's own North Hudson News broadcast, there were still plenty of people like Taglieri who waited until yesterday scrambling D-Day - to get

converters. Another was Weehawken's Mike Kides, and he was not a happy man.

What I would like to see is another cable company come to town," he said, squinting in the sunshine outside the service office. There was a reason why

Kides was squinting: he was Kides works nights, while

his wife, a soap opera fan, works days, he said. While he sleeps after-

noons, he explained, his VCR records his wife's two favorite soaps at different times on different channels. But the procedure is too

complicated with scrambling, "With scrambling, I can't do it," he said.

ert Smith conceded that a small percentage of subscribers like Kides will be inconvenienced by scrambling. But, he said, Kides can still record the different programs

Riverview spokesman Rob-

for his wife. "It will inconvenience a small percentage of subscribers at the time they institute these elaborate schemes,"

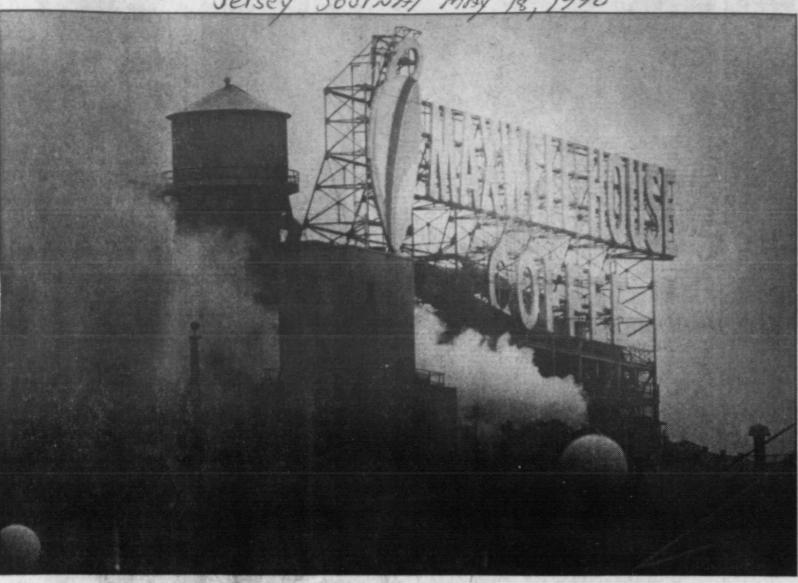
single-channel recording will not be affected. About 100 customers picked up converters yesterday, said Smith, bringing the number of viewers coming in since Saturday to more than

Smith said, adding that routine

Riverview has 37,000 subscribers throughout Weehawken, Union City, North Bergen, West New York and Hoboken. About 2,000 have to yet to pick up the boxes.

The company's Hoboken office, at 360 First St., has been converted into a makeshift customer service center to handle the overload of subscribers coming in, said Smith.

## \$7.1M coffee pot perking Jersey JODINAL MAY 18, 1990



The future of the Maxwell House coffee plant in Hoboken and hundreds of jobs are on the line today.

## To entice Maxwell House

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Maxwell House President Ray Viault will be presented today with "Hoboken: The Right Choice," an economic package totaling about \$7.1 million in incentives which officials hope will make the Hoboken facility financially more

**Editorial** 

Climax of a key campaign Page 26

attractive than the one in Jacksonville. Fla.

Viault, Maxwell House president and vice president of General Foods USA, is expected to arrive at the plant early this morning to meet with an entourage of city, county and state officials.

Representatives of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and the president

See \$7.1M LURE - Page 6

#### Last hurdle cleared

#### Foes promise to press fight on incinerator

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

HOBOKEN - Local officials and environmentalists vowed yesterday to continue fighting the construction of a hi-tech sludge incinerator, even though the facility has won state ap-

The Hudson Dispatch

Representatives of both the Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewerage Authority and a local citizens' group said they are considering filing lawsuits to keep the gasification incinerator from being built.

"We are totally outraged that the air-quality permit has been given," said Graziella Heins, president of the Union City Residents' Association. "We feel the (state Environmental Protection Department) did not give us a chance with this, and we are being forced to take legal action."

The air-quality permit was the final obstacle in the gasifier's way. A \$32 million contract already has been awarded to build the facility.

Gasification is an innovative technology in which sewage sludge - a byproduct of wastewater treatment - is turned into gas, which is then burned.

On Friday, DEP Commissioner Judith Yaskin told area officials including Mayor Patrick Pasculli, Assemblyman Robert Menendez, D-Union City, and tricity authority Chairman Richard Wolff — that the permit will be

He said that the DEP attached a slew of new air-monitoring requirements to the gasifier. One condition would force the authority to build a 100-foot radio tower to track emissions from the gasifier's smokestack.

"The bottom line is they want much more stringent monitoring," Wolff said. "It really makes us wonder how confident the DEP is that this thing is

John Keith, the DEP's assistant commissioner of environmental management and control, said the new requirements were added to address pub-

"We tried to take the public comments into consideration to the extent that we could," Keith said. "The fact of the matter is we have a lot of confidence that the levels of emissions from this plant will be safe.'

Wolff said the tri-municipality authority will not try to block the air-quality permit in court,

Pasculli and Menendez, who is the mayor of Union City, said they will do everything they can to keep the gasifier from being

The two mayors said they do not want to jeopardize \$30 million in federal funds earmarked for the project or open themselves up to fines for violating a federal consent order.

"We don't want to roll over on this," Pasculli said. "But we have to be aware of what the conse-

## \$7.1M lure for Maxwell House

of Stevens Institute of Technol-

ogy will also meet with Viault. Viault's first meeting, however, will most likely be with Bert Quarfordt, plant manager, who has been working with the team on an economic package to make the 50-year-old Hoboken facility "the right choice."

Maxwell House supporters have found ways to save the plant \$2.4 million in operating costs in transportation fees, utility bills and production processes and offers another \$2.2 million in grants and a \$2.5 million low-cost loan from Hudson County, according to the economic package.

When General Foods, owned by Philip Morris Co., announced in February it would close one of its east coast coffee plants because of financial problems and a dramatic decrease in coffee consumption, both Hoboken and Jacksonville formed teams to develop economic packages.

Viault is arriving this morning in Hoboken after two days in Jacksonville, touring the plant and meeting with government officials.

The Jacksonville team offered Viault a 50-percent reduction on the tax for electricity, tax credits for hiring neighborhood workers, sales tax credits on the purchase of new machinery, transportation funds for road improvements and labor force training.

Shortly after the announcement, Mayor Patrick Pasculli assembled a Hoboken task force, which drafted a lengthy economic report for Viault's

Hoboken reduced Maxwell House water rates by \$1.50 per



**Associated Press** 

Maxwell House will close either this plant in Jacksonville, Fla. or the one in Hoboken.

7,500 gallows of water, which will save the company about \$62,000 annually. The local PSE&G is offering a \$150,000

energy grant. According to the economic package entitled "Hoboken: The Right Choice," the Port Authority is willing to absorb the capital costs to install a barge transportation from the shipping yards in Brooklyn to the coffee plant on the Hudson River at the northern end of

Hoboken. Transporting the unroasted beans by water instead of trucking them from Brooklyn carries an annual costs savings of \$1 million for the Hoboken

facility, according to the

Viault will be shown a demonstration of the proposed barge operation this afternoon. The plan also discusses the

Port Authority's commitment to build silos to store the coffee beans at the Hoboken site. which encompasses about 20 acres. The Jacksonville site is about four acres.

Following lunch, Harold Raveche, president of Stevens Institute of Technology, will present a plan to save the plant \$850,000 in production costs by state-of-the-art technology.

Raveche is expected to

commit resources at Stevens to make the plant more efficient. The economic package states that 600 Hoboken jobs

and 2,500 jobs in the New York-New Jersey area would be lost if the plan is shut down. The plant contributes more than \$520 million in direct sales regionally and \$175 mil-

lion in indirect sales to the histate area. The package includes a \$1.5 millon grant to run the barge operation, a \$100,000 sewer abatement, \$246,000 for employee training, \$157,000 for an energy audit and a \$75,000 grant for the plant's substation

maintenance.

# Task force isn't just for coffee

#### Sights set on keeping industrial jobs in area

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The task force formed to help the Maxwell House coffee plant in Hoboken keep its landmark neon sign on the Hudson River is committed to keeping other industrial jobs from leaving the area.

Task force members also see that a concerted effort can open up other markets, such as eastern European, and expand the region's industrial base.

The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey is studying markets in Eastern Bloc countries in the wake of recent democratic changes there. To the Hoboken coffee plant, that may mean that Russian vessels bringing vodka to this country would return home with coffee.

These plans are the next steps for the task force, which drafted a \$7.1 million incentive plan on behalf of Maxwell House in Hoboken for General Foods.

Dennis Marco, deputy commissioner of commerce for New Jersey, said he considered the work of the task force provides "a signal of what will

happen in the future." Companies are getting smarter and they are looking critically at the quality of the workforce, the access to markets, and the European markets," said Marco.

"We have the largest port in the world. This task force can serve as a pilot to help expand business or relocate them to this area.

After General Foods USA announced in February that it will be close one of its East Coast plants - either the one in Hoboken or Jacksonville, Fla. - Bert Quarfordt, Hoboken plant manager, met with Mayor Patrick Pasculli and members of his staff. Help signals went out to the governor's office and county officials. U.S. Rep. Frank Guarini volunteered his assistance.

Pasculli contacted the P.A. to see what that powerful agency could do on behalf of the coffee plant that employs 600 people, half of whom live in Hoboken.

See TASK FORCE - Page 4

#### Freeholders hear proposal

## Pasculli: Levolor rehab could bring 1,000 jobs

By DAVID REILLY The Hudson Dispatch

An ambitious project to re-habilitate the old Levolor-Lorentzen manufacturing plant in Hoboken could eventually bring 1,000 jobs to the city, Mayor Patrick Pasculli said yesterday. And the project's developers said their plans might include building a new 160,000-squarefoot building at Levolor's Monroe

Street site. The linchpin of the project to bring manufacturing jobs to Hudson County is a budding relationship with Stevens Institute of loan would allow the developers' Technology, said developer Dilawez Hoda.

The college, he said, needs nearby space to manufacture products that are developed at the school.

to rent space for this purpose and has even had to convert dormitory areas to house manufacturing operations.

The Levolor project, Pasculli said, would solve these problems and bring new blue-collar jobs to the city.

Hoda outlined the project to the county Board of Freeholders during its caucus yesterday. The board expressed support

for a proposal to loan Hoda and his partner, Gerard Sidel, \$3.5 million for the project. The low-interest, short-term

company, Colpro Inc. of White Plains, N.Y., to begin the project. The money, to come from Community Block Development Grant funds, will serve as a temporary bridge until the project's

Pasculli said Stevens has had permanent financing is in place, county Planning Director Kenneth Blane said. "Without this, it would have

been impossible for us to put the deal together," Hoda said.
The freeholders will vote on the loan at their meeting tomorrow. In addition to building new space, Colpro plans to renovate the Levolor buildings and bring

new manufacturing companies to Hoboken. Colpro expects that the new companies will create 200 manufacturing jobs in the county

within two years. About 60 percent of these jobs are guaranteed to go to low- and middle-income county residents. Hoda said the final figure would probably be closer to 100 percent. Pasculli said the project also would fill a void left in Hoboken



PATRICK PASCULLI Says project would fill void

when Levolor shut its doors more

than a year ago. "The tax base of our city is moving toward a residential base," Pasculli told the freeholders. "It is not in the interest of our community to have a singular tax base.'

At its peak, Levolor employed about 1,200 workers. The window-blinds manufacturer moved its Hoboken and North Bergen operations to a new facility in Rockaway Township, Morris County, in the fall of 1988.

#### Task force may help P.A. image

Continued from Page 1

The P.A. is the city's partner in building a half-billiondollar waterfront development at the southern end of Hoboken. But the bistate agency suffers poor public relations in Hoboken.

Pasculli said the authority's involvement in helping to save local industrial jobs is one way to improve its image with

Hobokenites. The authority has promised to assume the capital costs to install a barge operation from the Brooklyn shipping yards to the Hoboken plant. Transporting the unroasted beans via the Hudson River instead of trucking them carries an annual savings of \$1 million

to the Hoboken coffee plant. Pasculli and Quarfordt then called upon the help of Stevens Institute of Technology ing technology work in the mar-

which wants to build a onemillion-square-foot technology campus in Hoboken.

Dr. Harold Raveche envisions the "technology pavilion" as a magnet for technology-oriented jobs, entrepreneurs, and industrial research and development activity.

We wanted to call his bluff and have one done here, live on stage," said Hoboken Business Administrator Edwin Chius.

"Raveche will be able to demonstrate his technology concept of the school working with an industry right here."

The college president said that his \$850,000 proposal to the coffee plant includes savings for running a more efficient operation as well as upgrading the skills of the

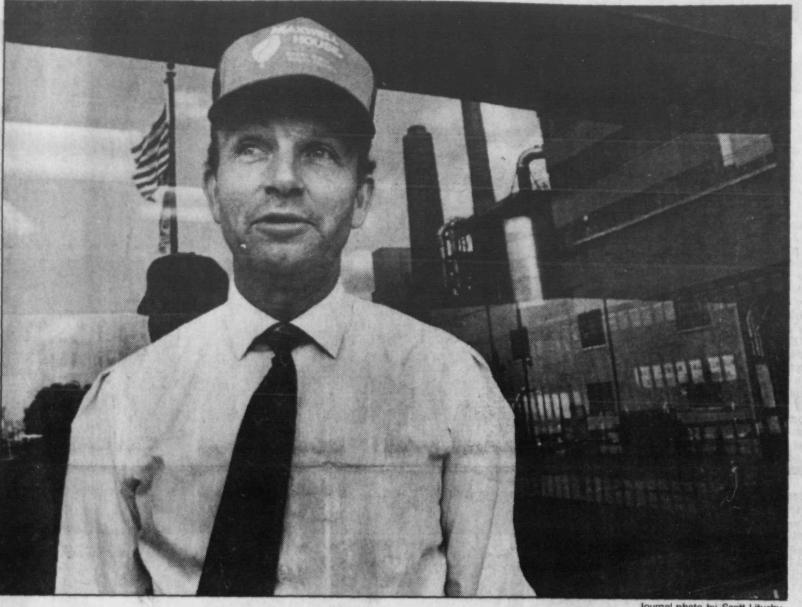
"We are innovators in mak-

New Jersey officials were joined by New York government officials in drafting the incentive package given to General Foods. The plant closing would mean 600 local jobs but another 2,500 regional jobs in New York and New Jersey would be eliminated.

"I have never seen this kind of organization mounted ever before," said Hudson County Executiver Robert Janieszewski upon leaving the Maxwell House plant on Friday after committing \$2.5 million in low-cost loans to help the 50year-old plant fight closing.

"Every player on the landscape was seated around that table, from the public and private sectors, to give a full frontal assualt in the most positive sense," Janiszewski said.

# Suspense good to last drop on Maxwell House closing



Journal photo by Scott Lituchy

Bert Quarfordt, manager of Maxwell House Coffee's Hoboken plant holds an impromptu press conference for reporters yesterday as the image of the plant is reflected in the window behind him.

#### No grounds for a guess at decision

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Maxwell House President Ray Viault showed no reaction yesterday when he was presented a \$7.1 million financial package assembled by a New Jersey-New York team as an incentive to keep the Hoboken coffee plant operating.

After a day of meetings, the vice president of General Foods, which owns Maxwell House, read from a prepared statement about the dilemma of having to choose between closing the plant in Hoboken or the one in Jacksonville, Fla.

It was the same statement he read in Jacksonville following a two-day tour there earlier this week.

"After I visit Hoboken, we will process and analyze and compare information from both plants. And, I will make the final choice. It will be based upon objective information about the capability of each plant to meet our current and future needs and to produce the highest quality coffee at the lowest costs," read Viault.

Hoboken Plant Manager

See MAXWELL HOUSE - Page 4



It's lunchtime, so children eat up yesterday at the Nuestros Ninos day care center in the David E. Rue School in Hoboken. An inspection of the school's electrical system scheduled yesterday was postponed

Inspection put off

#### 405.24-90 Day care center gets one week's reprieve

BY EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN — Officials yesterday postponed an inspection of the David E. Rue School's electrical system, leaving the future of the Nuestros Ninos

day care center, which is housed there, up in the air. Whether the government-subsidized center will have to move out of the mostly vacant Rue School will not be known until the inspection takes place probably some time next week.

Nuestros Ninos representatives and parents who packed Tuesday's Board of Education meeting appeared heartened by the reprieve.

'They didn't come today, so I guess we're OK for now," said Nuestros Ninos Director Nilda Lorence. Carole McLaughlin, director of community services for the city's Community Development Agency, said the board told her the city Building Department did not have the manpower to inspect Rue yesterday.

"At least we're safe until we get that done," McLaughlin said. "I'll be sitting down with Nilda and members of the board after the inspection is complete to figure out what we're going to do."

The inspection was authorized by the board after an engineer's analysis of the building pointed out a possibly dangerous electrical panel in the base-

The engineer's report was part of an initial review of Rue School, located at Garden and Third streets. The review will determine what preparations need to be undertaken to prepare the building for the likely relocation of students from

Earlier this month, the board approved the

the overcrowded Salvatore Calabro School.

Calabro move and also voted to evict Nuestro Ninos by June 30. The day care center has been housed at Rue for nearly five years.

The Calabro move is designed to allow what is generally considered the city's best elementary school to expand beyond its 350-student enrol-

The move to terminate Nuestros Ninos' lease came as a shock to McLaughlin, Lorence and the parents of the roughly 66 youngsters enrolled in the

McLaughlin has been trying for years to find a permanent home for Nuestros Ninos and two other day care programs operating in Board of Education

Her frustration about the possibility of Nuestros Ninos being bounced from Rue spurred her to make a \$500,000 offer - authorized by CDA Director Peggy Thomasmake - to buy the building from the

McLaughlin said the CDA has been approved for a low-interest, long-term \$673,000 loan from the state Casino Reinvestment Development Authority to build or buy a day care facility in the city. All that is needed is a site.

"I'm hoping they take our offer," McLaughlin said. "I don't know if it's realistic for them, but it's a sincere offer.'

Board President James J. Farina said McLaughlin's offer will be seriously considered, although it may not be feasible

"We're still paying off the bonds we put out to renovate Rue," Farina said. "I think if we sold the building, it might have to be done at auction. But we're still going to look at their offer. It's the best one we've had."

#### Maxwell House boss visits Hoboken plant

Continued from Page 1

Bert Quarfordt would not speculate about the survival prospects of the Hoboken plant or the impact of the \$7.1 million incentive plan. City Councilman Richard

England, who has a manage-"They presented a magnifi-

cent package. But I wouldn't want to play poker with him. Money was going across the table, he didn't crack a move," England said.

While the executive from General Foods, which is owned by the Philip Morris Co., refused to divulge how he would rate Hoboken in the fierce competition with Jacksonville. others leaving the private meetings yesterday were confident the Hoboken plant will

"We had a very effective, straight-talk meeting in which a total package was put on the table that would make the Hoboken operation economically feasible and the advantages of uses - a residential commer-

siderably outweigh the low operation costs they have in Jacksonville," said U.S. Rep. Frank Guarini, D-14.

"If I were to predict, I would say that that sign outside the Hoboken plant — 'Hoboken and Maxwell House perfect toment job at the Hoboken facili- gether' - will prevail. I'm bullty, said he would not want to ish and optimistic," Guarini

An entourage of government officials; Stephen Berger, director of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. and other P.A. executives; and Harold Raveche, the president of Stevens Institute of Technology, met with Viault through-

After his meeting with Viault, Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli seemed happy.

"I remain optimistic. We have put forward in every aspect our best effort," Pasculli

"I told him that the future of Hoboken is in our waterfront and that Maxwell House is a very important part of that future and shows a diversity of the Hoboken plant should con- cial and industrial use of our

waterfront," Pasculli said. "good day," Quarfordt said Hoboken was still fighting an uphill battle. He said that Jacksonville had lower costs in

labor and supplies. Wages run about \$3 an hour cheaper in Jacksonville. However, members of Local 56 of Workers and of Local 1478 of the International Longshoremen's Association opened up their contracts for labor

Those concessions became part of the financial package but Quarfordt could not say what the labor givebacks total

in dollars. He said the incentive package developed by the team of government officials, the Port Authority and Stevens Institute, as well as the labor concessions and other actions "helped bridge a gap between us and Jacksonville."

The Hoboken Maxwell House team has offered ways to save the plant \$2.4 million in operating costs such as in transportation, utility bills and

Although he said he had a fers another \$2.2 million in grants and a \$2.5 million lowcost loan from Hudson County, according to the economic package.

The Jacksonville team offered Viault about a \$4.5 million package, including a 50percent reduction on the tax hiring neighborhood workers, sales tax credits on the purchase of new machinery, transportation funds for road improvements and labor force

According to the economic package entitled "Hoboken: The Right Choice," the Port Authority is willing to absorb the capital costs to install a barge transportation system from the shipping yards in Brooklyn to the coffee plant located on the Hudson River at the northern

end of Hoboken. Transporting the unroasted beans by water instead of having them trucked from Brooklyn could annually save \$1 million for the Hoboken facility, according to the information contained in the report.

The plan also discussed the Port Authority's commitment to build silos to store the coffee beans at the Hoboken site, which encompasses about 20 acres. The Jacksonville site is about four acres.

Raveche presented a plan to save the plant \$850,000 in production costs by using stateof-the-art technology. The package also includes upgrading skills of workers and counseling them to be more in tune with corporate goals.

## Rivera resigns from school board

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Hoboken School Trustee Felix Rivera, swept into office was never any organized politithree years ago on a reform ticket, has resigned from the school board, citing the need to work more to pay college

"I'd like you to know that I regret having to do this; but for personal reasons I have no other choice," Rivera wrote.

"One reason is that I will be putting my daughter through Columbia College at a cost of about \$17,000 per year. This expense and the high cost of living in Hoboken necessitates

that I work extra hours to be president of the Board of Eduable to make the payments," he

"I assure you that there cal agenda behind my performance on the board. My performance was that of an individual member. I know that this has always been difficult for you and the former president (Mario Mercado) to understand and accept," Rivera

James Farina. Farina said that he considered Rivera's reference to him

wrote to Board President

"But I am glad that he is not moving out of Hoboken," the

cation said. Rivera was elected to the

board in March, 1988 with running mates Gerard Costa and Vivian Flora-Distaso, who have both subsequently resigned and moved out of Hoboken.

The three formed the ticket of the Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes. which was supported by the Committee for a Quality Education.

They attempted to reduce school spending because they believed that the budget was bloated from years of giving

See RIVERA - Page 4

#### Rivera resigns from Hoboken ed board

away patronage jobs. Soon after their election, they joined forces with then-Chairman Joseph Rafter, who did not seek re-election last year, to reduce school spending by nearly \$3 million.

But their efforts were futile because their school board colleagues appealed the budget cuts to the state, which subsequently restored the money.

Flora-Distaso moved out of the city during her first year on the board and Costa decided in January to relocate his family.

With Rafter deciding not to seek re-election, Rivera was left virtually alone to fight for reduced school spending. At times he was booed by

teachers who attended board meetings because of his posi-

tion on budgets. Ironically, he warned the teachers this year that the \$5 million contract they recently signed with the Board of Education was going to cost teaching jobs because the board did not have the money to fund it.

Rivera said he did not believe that the teachers had a true grasp of the lack of money in the school district.

amine school spending discovered that the budget is short yet another \$1 million needed to

fund collective bargaining. However, shortly after the May 12 school board elections, when a new slate of trustees endorsed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli was elected, the school board notified nearly 100 teachers their jobs could be eliminated because of budget shortfalls.

## Care center's future dangles

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Acity inspection of the David E. Rue School scheduled for today could decide whether the Nuestros Ninos day care center will be evicted from the mostly vacant building as of

June 30. The Board of Education called for the inspection last night after receiving an engineer's report calling attention to a possibly dangerous electrical condition in the building.

After examining a damaged electrical panel in the school basement, Eugene H. Schwartz informed the board that immediate action should be taken to fix the equipment.

"The panel appears to be near failure," Schwartz wrote to the board. "A failure of the panel implies that a short circuit and subsequently, a fire due to the heat generated by a short circuit, could result in the loss of life and

Administrators and parents of the 66 pre-schoolers who attend Nuestros Ninos had turned out in force for last night's meeting to urge the board not to evict the state and federally subsidized day care center.

Two weeks ago, the board approved relocation of pupils of the

overcrowded Salvatore Calabro School into Rue for the 1990-91 school year. At the same time, the board

voted to evict Nuestros Ninos, which has called the building at Garden and Third Streets home for nearly five years. "We are asking you to let us remain in the building," said Carol McLaughlin of the city's

Community Development Agen-"What we want to know is where we stand." Board President James J. Farina recommended that Nuestros Ninos' monthly lease for the two classrooms, kitchen and small office be extended beyond June 30, but only after

city inspectors determine that the building is safe. Nuestros Ninos Director Nilda Lorence said she was not satisfied

by the board's action. "We still don't know what's going to happen," Lorence said. Hopefully, the board is going to do what is right."

But McLaughlin, Lorence and many of the parents in attendance last night said that space is not adequate. Also last night, board Trustee

Felix Rivera - citing personal reasons - resigned. A replacement will be appointed to fill out the remainder of his term.

# Vincent Pagnotta; Hoboken health aide

Journal staff writer

Vincent A. (Jimmy) Pagnotta , 82, former Hoboken health commisioner, died yesterday at Jersey Shore Medical Center, Neptune. Born in Hoboken he moved to Neptune 10 years ago.

Pagnotta worked for Cooper Hewitt Co. and General Electric Co., before assuming the commisioner's post. Later, he became administrative assistant to the Hudson County Prosecutor from 1957 until 1980, serving under four prose-

He was also a member of the Hudson County Detective Association

"He was very active in community and church affairs all of his life," said his friend, Councilman Steve Cappiello. Pagnotta was past grand knight, and district deputy of

the Knights of Columbus, Hoboken Council 159. Surviving are his wife Marie; his son, Father James; two daughters, Janice Orlando and



Nancy Moschello; two sisters, Constance Verdon and Eva Cook; a brother, Alphonse; and

six grandchildren. Mass will be said at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, at St. Joseph's Church, Jersey City. Arrangements are by Lawton-Turso Funeral Home, Hoboken.

#### 'Reform' trustee quits ed board Rivera's resignation makes movement a memory

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch 5/24/90

HOBOKEN - When Felix Rivera abruptly resigned from the Board of Education, he took the last vestiges of the panel's self-styled reform movement with him.

The reformers controlled the board after Rivera's election in 1988, pledging to improve a school system they said was riddled with patronage, inefficiency and ineffective-

But they left the board one by one, and their coalition shrank from a majority to a minority and, finally, to a memory.

'We only had a majority for about one night," said Joseph Rafter, a former board president and a driving force in the reform movement. "We wanted to turn the system upside down, but we couldn't get the people to back us up in the long run. It takes a great toll on people who want to make changes.'

Rivera cited personal reasons - including a lack of time and the high cost of putting his

daughter through college - for his resignation Tuesday.

But there were also traces of bitterness and frustration in the resignation letter Rivera addressed to one of his frequent foes, board President James J. Farina.

"I assure you that there was never any organized political agenda behind my per-formance on the board," Rivera wrote in the letter. "I know that this has always been difficult for you and (former President Mario Mercado) to understand and accept.' Rafter said he could understand how

"I can certainly appreciate his frustrations," Rafter said. "When you're the

only one, it's a long, lonely struggle.' Farina said he had his differences with Rivera, but respected his former colleague. Rivera, who was not available for comment yesterday, was often at loggerheads with his

Since his running mate Gerard Costa's

ary matters.

fellow board members, especially on budget-

resignation from the board in January, Rivera frequently has been the lone dissenter on the panel, which is comprised mainly of Mayor Patrick Pasculli's allies.

Rivera was a staunch critic of both the 1990-91 school budget, which was voted down by city residents, and the recently negotiated teachers' contract.

Although the remaining board members with the exception of the independent-mined Otto Hottendorf - and the teachers union have said the contract is equitable, it may have fueled a potential budget shortfall that could force the administration to lay off as

many as 50 employees.

The board now has 45 days to appoint a replacement to complete Rivera's term, which runs until next April.

Farina said yesterday he is unsure who will

"I was kind of surprised by his resignation, and I really don't know what we're going to. do," Farina said. "I'm sure we'll have a lot of qualified candidates for the position."

#### Day care unit bids for Rue

Nuestros Ninos ready to purchase the school

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

A Hoboken day care center offered \$500,000 to buy the nowclosed David E. Rue School from the Board of Education last night in an unexpected attempt to stave off eviction.

Carol McLaughlin of the Office of Community Development pitched the proposal on behalf of Nuestros Ninos, a private, non-profit daycare that rents a portion of the Rue School, which the school board closed three years ago because of budget shortfalls and declining enrollment.

Board President James Farina said that he would seriously consider the bid.

"It solves our problems and it solves the day care center's. I am going to push for it," said

Farina. "The problem we have is with our economy. We have an offer for a half-million on the table and I am going to seriously consider this offer," Farina

The board is expected to consider the offer to buy the building before its next

But several members noted that the building still carries a heavy mortgage.

Since the Board of Education closed the school three years ago, the only tenant has been Nuestros Ninos, which coexisted with the elementary school for two years.

It has a month-to-month lease with the school board. The dramatic proposal to buy the school was sparked by reports that the Salvatore Calabro School wants to relocate

into the Rue School. Consequently, the Board of Education voted to evict the day care center.

Nuestros Ninos parents and their children filled the school board meeting room last night and appealed to school

See NUESTROS NINOS Page 4



The All-City Hoboken Chorale sings "Take Me Out to the Ballgame" at yesterday's ceremony

# Mighty Pasculli comes to bat

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

"It's pure fiction — Hollywood hyperbole. An outrageous myth that has been perpetuated on the American people - and the world," Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli declared

He was not talking about Hudson County politics. No, the issue Pasculli was espousing is above all that.

"Now, for eternity, Hoboken is setting the record straight. The first baseball game, as historians maintain, was played at Elysian Fields in Hoboken June 19, 1846," the mayor The mayor as well as other baseball en-

thusiasts and published articles and refer-

ences from the Baseball Encyclopedia contend that Hoboken, unlike Cooperstown, N.Y., has the rules, the diamond and a boxscore to prove that baseball was first played in the Mile Square City.

To make it really official, the city yesterday unveiled the "Baseball Day Poster," created by local graphic artist Michael

The brightly colored logo depicts two crossed baseball bats with Hoboken — with a baseball for one of the 0's - spelt above in a

While Hobokenites have always considered their city the home of Frank Sinatra and aseball, they have never had the need to See HOBOKEN TO CELEBRATE — Page 4

#### Hoboken to celebrate **Baseball Day June 19**

create a Baseball Day - planned for June 19 - formally to honor America's national pastime

It was not until recently when the Empire State approved new license plates declaring New York as the 'Birthplace of Baseball" did Hoboken feel compelled to step up its claim to the sport's birthright.

Much like bringing in an umpire, Hoboken officials circulated to the press articles written by historians documenting that baseball - the official game with rules - was played at Elysian Field in a four-inning game between the New York Baseball Club and the Knickerbockers June 19,

The press conference was well attended. In addition to local officials, Secretary of State Joan Haberlie represented Gov. Jim Florio, who is planning to attend the June 19

While The New Yorker magazine credits General Abner Doubleday with firing the first shot of the Civil War over baseball, the magazine supports Hoboken's findings that the game was born here.

Pasculli quoted Arthur Daley, the late Pulitzer Prize-winning sports columnist of The New York Times, as saying that the Abner Doubleday story was one of "baseball's more polite fictions.

"Mr. Daley contended that Alexander Joy Cartwright Jr. created the game in Hoboken by giving definition to what had been a formless British import of rounders," Pasculli

Daley likened the Doubleday folklore to that of the Santa Claus legend which no one in the baseball industry felt the need to disclaim but rather "let it ride along."

"We are not here to slay Santa Claus," Pasculli said. "There will always be a place for Abner Doubleday and Santa Claus in our hearts, but history must establish the truth rather than legend.'

Stephen Speiser, president of the American Baseball Heritage, said it was Cartwright who established the baseball diamond with bases 90 feet apart, nine men on a team and uniform rules of play.
"Overnight, Cartwright transformed what had been a

child's game into an organized sport requiring umpires, team organization, and in sum, it is a testament to Cartwright's conception of the game that baseball has remained virtually unchanged to this day," Speiser said.

The morning press conference was held inside 5 Marineview Plaza, a building owned by the mother of state Assemblyman Bernard Kenny, D- Hoboken.

A mural in the main lobby there depicts Hoboken personalities such as composer Stephen Collins Foster and Sinatra. But the focal point is a baseball player, who Kenny agreed "does look like a Yankee."

## Rue isn't ready for

School's move unlikely for still another year

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The David E. Rue School isn't ready, says Salvatore Calabro School Principal Richard Del Boccio, and conditions at Rue may hold up Calabro's pro-

posed move to the facility. Although moving Calabro School into Rue School was lobbied for by parents and teachers, Del Boccio said yesterday the move will be delayed by at least a year.

After touring Rue School, which was closed three years ago because of declining enrollment and budget shortfalls, Del Boccio said he discovered that the rooms need to be painted, radiators need covers, the pipes are peeling and some ceilings have water problems.

"We found wet spots in the ceiling in the auditorium," Del Boccio said. "There are electrical problems that need to be addressed. Paint is peeling on every pipe in every classroom. All the classrooms need to be

repainted." "Some laboratories need to be subdivided. The radiators have to be covered. The central office and clerical office need to be remodeled. An intercom system needs to be installed," he said.

Del Boccio speculated that the move will be delayed by at least a year.

Maria Basilico, co-president of the Parent Teacher Student Organization at Calabro, will present the principal's findings to parents at a meeting next week, she said.

However, she agreed that the move should be delayed. "We don't feel that in September the building will be safe enough or ready for us," Basilico said. "Coming from a building that is kept so well by our custodians, it would be unfair to move the children and the staff."

"The safety precautions are far more important. I don't know what we will work out with the shortage of space at Calabro but I feel it is better

See RUE - Page 6

#### Rue School is not ready for Calabro School move students. Now, 350 students are enough to accommodate stufore its closing. Since that time, Continued from Page 1 squeezed into the building, he

"I am concerned about the asbestos and the lead in the paint," she added.

cently approved a request initiated by parents, teachers and Del Boccio to move Calabro School, at Park Avenue and Fifth Street, to Rue School, at Third and Garden streets.

To reduce school spending, the Board of Education three

revenue for the city. A portion

Hoboken School District. De-

management team had expected that the lottery system, by which admittance to Calabro was granted to a select few, would end because the Rue

But apparently the school's Parent-Teacher-Student Orga-

nization is against open enrollment and wants to continue the However, Basilico said that

the controversy over the lottery system is not behind the sudden decision to delay the move.

"We are truly concerned about the physical aspects. Lottery or no lottery, that is another issue that will come in time. It is really the physical plant that is important to us," she

The school site management team, made up of teachers and parents, will meet next week to discuss options to resolve space shortage problems,

#### Nuestros Ninos would spears ago voted to close Rue, which had had nearly \$5 million in renovations a year belien in renovations a year belien in renovations and designed for 300 get low-interest loan informed Nuestros Ninos par

trustees to reconsider their

The parents explained that they can work because the daycare center is affordable and a

place where they feel safe leaving their children. To help resolve the problem of facing constant eviction notices, McLaughlin said that she was directed by CDA Director Peggy Thomas to offer to buy the school with a 30-year

low-interest loan that has been earmarked for Hoboken. An umbrella corporation would be established to administer the loan and oversee the operation of Nuestros Ninos,

she said. Similarly, McLaughlin said, CDA would move the Mile-Square Daycare, now in the Brandt School, and the Headstart Program, now in Kealey School, into Rue

The CDA spends about \$50,000 annually on rents for those agencies, she said.

But Calabro School Principal Richard Del Boccio recently reported that the school today. wants to delay moving by at least a year since the Rue Nuestros Ninos will form a School needs extensive committee to find a permanent Moreover, the school board said Farina.

ents last night that an electrical engineer has determined that an electrical panel in the basement of Rue should be relocated as soon as possible. The work should cost about

\$22,000. "A failure of the panel implies that a short circuit and subsequently a fire due to the heat generated by a short circuit could result in the loss of life and property," wrote Eugene H. Schwartz, an electrical engineer with Electrical Panel

and Associated Feeders.

When the day care center moved into the Rue school five years ago, McLaughlin said, engineers inspected the building and none of them said it was dangerous. An electrician inspected

the building yesterday and found that the basement panel posed no threat to the day care center because it used so little electricity, she said.

The school board delayed rescinding its eviction vote until the city's building inspectors review the Rue School

The school board and site for the day care center,

#### dents in open enrollment. the school has generated little staying another year," she said.

The Board of Education re-

of its first floor is rented to a day care center.

Calabro is designated as an academic magnet school by the spite that designation, however, the school lacks a library, a gymnasium, a stage, a room for art or music or space for the gifted and talented program.

Del Boccio said that when the facility was built 15 years

Last fall, the school site

management team - a committee of teachers, parents, the principal and an administrator discussed the idea of moving Calabro into Rue to gain more space and open up enrollment.

Parents on the school site School building is large

Del Boccio said.

#### 110. 5-25-90 In Hoboken Stevens graduates 700 at outdoor ceremony

By KEVIN COYLE The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN - About 700 students left the halls of Stevens

Institute of Technology for the last time yesterday. The graduates assembled beneath a huge blue and white tent on the school's athletic field at 5 p.m. Stevens President Harold Raveche gave the commencement address while the students eagerly waited to receive their

More than half of the students

rantings over the past 11

months. We chose, however, to

have experienced all the fanfare before. They received their bachelor's degrees at other schools before coming to Stevens for master's degrees and doc-

Stevens spokesman Bob Nelson said there were two heads of the class this year. Michael Flanagan Middletown and Michael Tamkutonis of North Arlington, both electrical engineering majors, were named "first in class."

"They both got a 4.0 (grade point average)," Nelson said.

"Their college careers are closely

Flanagan will go to the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena for his master's degree. He will help scientists use huge radio dishes to search outer space

for signs of intelligent life. Tamkutonis and two other students designed a "video frame grabber" for their senior project. The machine translates frames of black-and-white film into a coded message that a computer can understand and reproduce.



HAROLD RAVECHE Gives keynote address

## Politics rears its head in city teachers' union

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Journal staff writer WARFARE' will been sworn into office this week when a new slate of Hoboken Teachers Association officers comes to

Although they have been running the HTA for nearly a year, Kenneth Johnston and Louise Boscia will officially begin their terms as president and vice president respectively picks for school board.

They succeed what they describe as the "take it or else ken is played with hardball attitude" of the leadership of outgoing HTA President Vin-

cent "Jim" Germinario. During the recent HTA elections, in which Johnston

received 233 votes to Germinario's 21, the Johnston-Boscia ticket circulated a two-page fli-The survivors of 'GERM er entitled 'GERM WARFARE' which detailed what they say were improprieties of Germin-

The HTA has itself become politically active only recently. It endorsed the candidacy of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who is a Hoboken public school teacher on a leave of absence. Last month it endorsed Pasculli's

Its own in-house elections show that any contest in Hobo-

"In an attempt now to stoop to Mr. Germinario's level, we

See TEACHERS - Page 3

Teachers play rough in Hoboken lowed Roberts Rules of Order Continued from Page 1 did not lend credence to his

lead the organization with the membership as our primary concern," the Johnston-Boscia flier reads. "Consequently, we have allowed the lunatic fringe to make statements, print articles and attempt to disrupt negotiapresident had dodged the

tions, knowing full well that only a small, blind, uninformed group of followers would listen," it reads. Germinario fell from grace last June 29 when he called another meeting to ratify a three-year contract shortly after the HTA membership had rejected the proposed labor pact and broke for summer ario had negotiated - more

Germinario, a history teacher for 25 years, insists that the June 29 meeting fol-

and the HTA's constitution -"that is why they never impeached me.

He was subsequently stripped of power and a committee was set up to run the association and negotiate yet another labor contract which was approved last month by the HTA and Board of Education. Although the outgoing

press, he recently consented to an interview. "I walk with my head held high," he said in response to the 'GERM WARFARE' letter. "I am not a political parasite." Johnston and Boscia, the principal negotiators, got about the same money Germin-

the life of the contract which

carries a \$5 million price tag —

but returned much of the pro-

posed contract's language to the former contract. A significant difference be-

tween the two contracts was that the Germinario pact would have required teachers to spend 30 minutes more each day in the classroom by holding office hours or tutoring. The Johnston-Boscia contract requires teachers to give 15 minutes more each day.

Germinario supporter Amada Ortega, who teaches bilingual education, said teachers should spend more time in the classrooms

The Board of Education now says it is \$1.5 million short because of the collective bargaining and has notified about 100 teachers that their jobs may be eliminated because of

budget shortfalls. Ironically, Johnston, a history teacher with 22 years experience, was given a layoff

Since losing his powers, Germinario has kept a low profile. He did not attend HTA meetings. He did not respond to reporters.

But days before the HTA elections, Germinario circulated a letter questioning the integrity of Johnston-Boscia Germinario's supporters

attempted a comeback and nominated him for president from the floor. Germinario was not at the

May 15 vote meeting. That is when Johnston-Boscia wrote the 'GERM WAR-FARE' narrative which accuses Germinario of carrying a vendetta and claims that the HTA is united except for "Mr.

mindless Germinario's "It was the work of someone really deranged and who really hates me. This is not a question of my superiority," Germinario said. "I am just average. But they are so dumb."

A central office clerk, recently leaving the Hoboken High School after voting, was asked about the flier. "It's typical Hoboken," she said, adding "everyone loves a tough fight. Even in these

# Anti-eviction bill released from committee in Trenton

Cowan will ask for an early floor vote in state Senate

By Joseph Albright Journal correspondent

TRENTON - A bill to protect tenants from eviction when their buildings are converted to condominiums was released from committee yesterday and the full Senate is expected to vote on it within the next few

The Senate County and Municipal Government Committee's 3-2 vote along party lines came after emotional and contradictory testimony. Sen. Thomas F. Cowan, D-Jersey City and sponsor of the measure, said he would ask Senate President John A. Lynch, D-Middlesex, for a floor vote ear-

ly next month. Cowan, vice chairman of the committe, was joined in the voting by Chairman Sen. Carmen A. Orechio, D-Essex, and Sen. John Girgenti, D-Passaic. Negative votes were cast by Sens. Leonard Connors, R-Ocean and Joseph Bubba, R-Passaic.

An identical measure is in

an Assembly committee and is expected to be merged with the

Sixteen witnesses spent 67 minutes hailing or condemning the measure, which was transferred Monday at Cowan's request from the Senate Land Use and Regional Affairs Com-

mittee to Cowan's committee. Hudson County officials, tenant representatives and an assistant state public advocate testified in support of the Cowan bill in hopes of slowing conversions which reached 14,258 in Hudson County between 1980-88. Statewide, there were 69,954 conversions.

Representatives of real estate and developer interests challenged the accuracy of the conversion figures, but claimed the bill would kill the condo industry in New Jersey. They warned of "disastrous" impacts on the economy and banks which have made loans for condo conversions.

They were uniformly incensed over the retroactive

provisions of the bill which they said was "changing the Cowan bill if the full Senate rules in the middle of the

The opponents also derided two other key sections of the Cowan bill which protects preconversion tenants from eviction by allowing municipalities to enact more stringent conversion ordinances, and require all buildings registered for conversion to comply with health and safety codes.

Industry representatives also used the public hearing to attack rent-control ordinances they said inhibited construction of affordable housing.

**Hudson County Executive** Robert Janiszewski, speaking in support of the measure, cited Jersey City's experience from March 1987 to January 1988, when 99 condo conversions were filed which would affect 2,017 dwelling units. Forty of 97 buildings seeking conversions contained no vacant units and 81 of the 97 were

See CONDO - Page 4

#### -LOCAL-DISPATCHES 40 5.75-90

So Dell'Aquila can bid

#### Shipyard 5-30-90 auction delayed

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - The City Council last night postponed an auction of the former Todd Shipyards

site until late June, while city attorneys revamp the sale's conditions to satisfy lingerie mogul Anthony Dell'Aquila. Several City Council members grumbled that the auction should not be tailored to fit Dell'Aquila's needs. But the council voted

ution authorizing the sale. "For all we know, we're just participating in another game of culation," said Councilman Thomas Newman. "If there are

unanimously to rescind the resol-

Please see TODD Page 12

#### Hoboken waterfront vote on July 10

HOBOKEN — The City Council last night set July 10 as the date for a special election in which city residents will decide the future of the city's \$30 million waterfront development agreement with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

The council's action comes in the wake of a Appellate Division of state Superior Court ruling that a referendum on the agreement called for by opponents of the deal must go on the ballot.

While the state Supreme Court is expected to decide today whether it will hear the city's appeal of the Appellate Court ruling, city officials are anxious to have the special election held as soon as possible. The deal was signed on Dec. 31, and the city has already received a \$7 million payment from the authority.

City residents have up until 29 days before July 10 to register to vote in the special election.

-EDWARD K. SHANAHAN.

#### City says day care center is safe

HOBOKEN - A city inspection of the David E. Rue School has determined that a damaged electrical panel in the building's basement poses no immediate danger to the Nuestros Ninos day care center. The inspection had been scheduled for next week, but the Board of Education Secretary, Anthony Curko, said city electrical inspector Larry Rubin cleared his schedule to take care of it as soon as possible.

Curko said the panel will have to be relocated if the Salvatore Calabro School makes the expected move into the mostly-vacant Rue, but the safety of teachers and youngsters in Nuestros Ninos is not threatened. Carole McLaughlin, community services director for the city's Community Development Agency, said she and Nuestros Ninos administrators will sit down with school board members next week to determine the day care center's future.

-EDWARD K. SHANAHAN.

#### TODD

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1 people interested in developing

that area, that's fine, but we should have some involvement." Dell'Aquila challenged the auction for several reasons, including a provision that barred anyone who owed back taxes from bidding on the property. Dell'Aquila also objected to demands for a 20 percent down payment on the purchase, and a condition that allowed the city to keep a 50-foot easement on the

City Law Director Eugene O'Connell said the city was wrong to impose the latter two conditions, but maintained that the back taxes clause will likely be kept in the amended resol-

Dell'Aquila owes the city more than \$500,000 in taxes on his

Councilmen Edwin Duroy and Richard England said the city should foreclose on Dell'Aquila's

With a possible budget crunch looming this year, Mayor Patrick Pasculli pushed for the sale of the former Todd site - a mostly underwater 30-acre parcel at the city's northern edge - to bring in

short-term revenue and spur long-term development.

The property — the last city-owned waterfront parcel — lies adjacent to Dell'Aquila's roughly 90 acres of waterfront holdings. For years, Dell'Aquila has coveted the Todd site, which forms a natural cove which would serve nicely as a marina in a large mixed-use development.

And although Dell'Aquila re-cently filed for bankruptcy to stave off a scheduled Hudson County sheriff's sale of half his property, the shipyard site is apparently still in his plans. Dell'Aquila is negotiating to

sell his property to Toronto developer Stan Garden. One condition of the sale is that Dell'Aquila first acquire the Todd site.

Dell'Aquila's attorney, Paul R. DeFilippo, said yesterday that a deal between Garden and his client is not contingent on the acquisition of the site.

DeFilippo declined further comment on the talks. He said he would have to see the council's new resolution before commenting on whether Dell'Aquila would drop his lawsuit against



ANTHONY DELL'AQUILA Bankrupt, but wants to buy

the auction "It all depends on what the resolution says," DeFilippo said. "I'm not going to say anything until I see it.

## Condo-conversion bill advances

Continued from Page 1 more than 60 percent occupied, with only 309 units, or 15.6 per-

cent, vacant. Janiszewski said 1,708 units with families could be displaced and the impact county-wide would be "disastrous," and place more strain on county services

Monthly residential rents in Jersey City averaged \$377 to \$626, Janiszewski said, but the average price for condo units was \$99,624, and required monthly payments of more than \$1,200.

Assemblyman David C. Kronick, D-North Bergen, who sponsors an identical bill pending in the Assembly, cited the emotional impact on families that would be disrupted by evictions if restrictions are not placed on condo conversions.

Assemblyman Robert Menendez, D-Union City, said the evictions were a "timebomb exploding.

Assemblyman Bernard F. Kenny Jr., D-Hoboken, disputed condo industry contentions that rent controls deterred conversions. He cited 1,600 conversions in rent-controlled Hoboken. He also cited provisions in the rent-control law he wrote that allowed rent increases of more than 50 percent.

Kenny challenged testimony that the bill would prevent condo conversions. As tenants moved, the vacated unit then could be individually condoconverted, just as the whole building would be converted in time as the last protected tenant left, Kenny testified.

Assistant Public Advocate David G. Sciarra supported the Cowan bill by testifying that condo conversion-induced evictions would only worsen the state's energy-assistance other tenants by turning off hot

425 3.0% 65 17 E. NEWARK 60 30 319 2.2% 65 65 0.5% 104 113 77 185 330 606 197 1,612 11.3% 136 128 732 1,488 1,723 1,373 5,861 41.1% 45 505 129 721 14.6%

86

87

88

TOTAL CONDOMINIUM AND COOPERATIVE CONVERSIONS

By Municipality

Hudson County 1980 to 1988

81 82 83 84 85

GUTTENBERG HARRISON HOBOKEN JERSEY CITY KEARNY NORTH BERGEN SECAUCUS 215 1.5% UNION CITY 16 151 417 1,430 10.0% WEEHAWKEN 20 161 563 3.9% WEST NEW YORK 59 45 303 38 165 646 435 1,669 11.8% HUDSON 106 544 369 619 446 1,701 2,380 4,521 3,592 14,258 100.0%

SOURCE: State of New Jersey, Department of Community Affairs Bureau of Construction Code Enforcement Extracted from Listings of New & Improved Projects Registered with The Department of Community Affairs form 1980 to 1988 COMPILED BY: HUDSON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

aid, which he said totaled \$3.9 million for 3,928 families just for August 1989. The conversions placed an "enormous strain on tenants," Schiarra

Edward Nadasdi, a North Bergen tenant, challenged the claim of condo industry officials that tenants who intended to purchase units would be deprived of home ownership by the measure.

Nadasdi scoffed at those who would obtain ownership by evicting existing tenants. "I can't pity those," he said. "I can't pay people who merchandise in human misery."

Frank Engelberg, president of the North Bergen Tenants Organizing Committee, accused landlords "harassment" of elderly and

water and putting cement in apartment door locks. In a back row, some indus-

try officials chuckled at his testimony. Michael Pesce, representing Cirkus REA Estate, a major condo converter, denounced Cowan's bill, claiming it would lead to a "premature death" of

the industry. Further, the provision for local ordinances to restrict condo conversions would discourage bank support and there would be "no stability." The safety and health code provision requiring that the buildings meet standards is "simply

just a bad law," Pesce said. Donald M. LeGow, representing the New Jersey Council of Multi-Housing Industry, complained "clearly this bill is overkill" and "takes away the

owner's right to sell property.' Attorney Benjamin Lambert cautioned the committee to be careful of the condo con-

TOTAL

1980-88

PERCENT

version statistics. The condo conversions that actually occurred, he insisted, were much lower than those that had merely registered for conversion.

Lambert, who said he has represented tenants and the condo industry, insisted elderly and disabled tenants already were protected from eviction by existing statute.

George Y. Sodowick, representing the New Jersey Realty Co., questioned the need for the health and safety code provison, noting the state Community Affairs Department was already required by law to inspect multiple dwellings once

# Hitch looms for school switch

#### Calabro-Rue move could be delayed by a year move," Fine said. "I've got to be assured that

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - Although the Board of Education is proceeding with plans to relocate the overcrowded Salvatore Calabro School into the mostly vacant David E. Rue School for the 1990-91 school year, the move appears to be less than a sure thing at this

The school shift has caused concerns for care center, who have been told the program will probably have to leave Rue when the

Calabro pupils are transferred. But the proposed move — approved by the board earlier this month at the request of a Calabro parents-teachers group - may be stymied due to delays in readying Rue, according to Calabro Principal Richard Del

"My opinion is that work won't be 100 percent completed at Rue by the end of the summer," Del Boccio said. "And I don't like

the idea of making a move in the middle of the year. I think that would be disruptive. Del Boccio said the Rue building, which has

not been an active school since the 1988-89 school year, needs electrical work, roof repairs, a paint job and asbestos removal before it can be used again. "All the repairs have to be done, and I have to be sure that building is safe before we make

the move," Del Boccio said. "We are going to stay here until all matters have been ad-Asked if the relocation might not take place

until the 1991-92 school year, Del Boccio said, "If it's not ready by September, I'd say that's a good conclusion In what was labeled a cost-cutting

measure, the board closed Rue in June 1988. Since then, the government-subsidized day care center has been the building's only

Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine and board President James J. Farina said the work can be finished by September. "We're making an effort to make the

the building is safe, but I don't think we're going to have any problem getting it done.' Farina said the move has been approved and, as far as the board is concerned, it will take place by the fall.

"We feel that everything that needs to be done there can be completed by September," Farina said. "But we're not going to put children in any kind of unsafe situation.

Fine said he believes Calabro parents and ners may be backing away slightly from the plan they initiated.

"I have the feeling they're not as strongly for it as they were when they first met with me," Fine said. "I couldn't tell you why that it is, if it is the case.'

Calabro, which now has about 350 pupils, is generally considered the best elementary school in the city. The school offers non-

traditional educational programs. Calabro pupils are selected by a lottery system. Enrollment is open to children from throughout the city.

**Todd Shipyard** 

## Waterfront land sale blocked

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN - Mounting legal

and financial problems did not stop lingerie mogul Anthony Dell'Aquila from temporarily blocking the city's planned sale of its last piece of waterfront prop-The former Todd Shipyard site

- a mostly underwater 30-acre

parcel on the city's northern edge - was scheduled to be auctioned yesterday. The City Council approved the move last month. But Dell'Aquila filed a legal challenge against the terms of the sale, which prohibited anyone who owed the city back taxes from bidding on the property. The

waterfront holdings. Dell'Aquila also took exception to a condition that allowed the city to keep a 50-foot easement on the property to ensure public ac-

reclusive tycoon owes roughly

\$500,000 in taxes on his 90-acre



**ANTHONY DELL'AQUILA** 

cess to the land, City Law Director Eugene O'Connell said. "On that issue he had a valid point," O'Connell said. "We're

going to redo it so potential buyers have the option to bid on the property with or without the The City Council is expected to

rescind the resolution authorizing the sale at a special meeting Tuesday O'Connell said the resolution would then be modified and

brought back to the council June 6. He said he thinks the auction will be held near the end of June. Though neither Dell'Aquila nor his attorneys returned phone calls yesterday, his legal challenge against the auction indicates he is clinging desperately

to his dream of becoming a major

developer The Todd Shipyard site - only about one acre of which is above water - forms a natural cove and lies adjacent to Dell'Aquila's vast waterfront tract.

Councilmen Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave voted against selling the property, say-

ing the city would not get the best price for it in the soft real-estate market.

In suggesting that the property be sold, Mayor Patrick Pasculli said auctioning the crucial parcel might force Dell'Aquila to either develop or sell his own holdings.

Half of Dell'Aquila's property was scheduled to be auctioned off by the Hudson County Sheriff's Office on May 11, but the financially troubled businessman averted the sale at the last minute by declaring

bankruptcy. **Hudson County Superior Court** Judge Robert E. Tarleton was prepared to order the sale, which was to help the New York-based Mabon Nugent Money Market Instruments and Co. recoup a mortgage of more than \$20 million it holds on the property. Dell'Aquila's attorneys said the lingerie mogul is trying to sell the land to Toronto developer Stan

**Hudson Dem primary** 

#### HD 5-30-90 Freeholders race puts bosses' futures on line

By DAVID REILLY The Hudson Dispatch Organization is what matters in next

week's Democratic primary for the Hudson County Board of Freeholders. The question is: Which organization do voters want on the board? Running on one side of the ballot is the Hudson County Democratic Organiza-

tion, made up largely of incumbent free-They have the bucks, the advantages that naturally go to officeholders running for re-election and endorsements from just about every elected Democratic

official in the county. Opposing them are the Regular Organization Democrats, a group of up-

starts who have split the party.
They have meager resources, but have

put up some surprisingly strong competition in a few election districts. Any victories at the polls for the Regular Organization candidates would mean a defeat for the party bosses.

Thrown in for good measure in the primary are three independent Democrats who chose to stay away from the confusing labels. All the candidates profess to be loyal

party supporters who want to give voters

a choice for good government. Whoever the voters choose, the winners of the primary are virtually assured of victory in the Nov. 6 general election. With a 5-1 ratio of Democrats to Republicans, Hudson County is a black hole

So although some battles are taking place among the 16 candidates who filed for the Republican primary, the attention is on the Democrats.

But telling the party's two sides apart isn't the easiest thing in the world. Besides their similar names, both tickets are running on virtually the same issues: crime, taxes and affordable housing. "The main issue is to make sure we get

our message across - that we've done a great job," said Neil Carrol, the county rganization slate's campaign manager. His ticket is running incumbents Samuel D. Kaye, William Braker, Nidia Davila-Colon, Anne H. O'Malley, Alexander Locatelli, Vincent Ascolese and

Angelo Cifelli, along with newcomers

Lynette D'Elia and Robert Drasheff. But the ROD wants to change directions, saying the incumbents haven't proven a thing during the past three

"The freeholders haven't done anything because they follow the directions of the mayors of each municipality," said Louis M. Manzo, an ROD candidate and the unofficial leader of the slate. "They have strong powers they're not utilizing because they're representing politicians."

Running along with Manzo are Dale Campbell, Arlene Lyles, Frank Lorenzo, John Brzozowski, Steve Cappiello, Ileana Iglesias, Carlos Meija and Maryann

Manzo says his group would toe the

budgetary line to hold taxes down by increasing revenues for the county.

Roger Jones, a spokesman for HCDO, says the incumbents would continue lobbying Trenton and Gov. James J. Florio for property tax relief in the form of new taxes on other items to keep taxes low. Neither group is proposing cutting the county's workforce or the number of

programs offerred to residents. Both groups dispute the effectiveness of the other's proposals. "Each year they've voted for budgets

that increase taxes," Manzo said. "They're not aware of how government functions, or of what's going on in Trenton," Jones replied.

#### **Maxwell House unions** competing for survival

Journal staff writer 5

Maxwell House coffee workers in Jacksonville, Fla. have tried to even the odds in the competition with Hoboken to be selected as the plant to survive in the wake of dwindling coffee sales.

After the Hoboken plant and regional leaders put together a package of incentives to save the Hoboken facility, the Florida workers accepted management's offer and voted to extend their existing labor contract by three years with a 3 percent annual wage hike.

The members of Local 442 of the United Commercial Food Workers Local voted to extend their three-year con-

tract, which expires October 1991, to May, 1995 and accept a 3 percent wage increase, which represents about a 40-cent per hour wage hike, Tony Gonzales, chief union steward at Jackson-

ville, said yesterday. The plant's management "said that for us to be in the ballpark, (General Foods) would need an extension because the package would be incomplete and they (General Foods) was leaning toward Hoboken," Gonzales said

"The mood of the plant is now we have an even shot," he

The vote, taken at the plant over the holiday weekend, was 154-61. The union has about 280

See MAXWELL HOUSE - Page 4

#### Maxwell House unions competing for survival

Continued from Page 1

members. The vote was the latcontest between the Jacksonville and Hoboken plants. The two cities are trying to stave off the one-plant closing being considered by its parent company, General Foods USA.

Ray Viault, president of Maxwell House and vice president of General Foods USA, toured both the Jacksonville and Hoboken facilities two weeks ago.

General Foods will announce by June 28 which plant it will close, he said. The Jacksonville workers also agreed to forgo a pay raise

bonus, Gonzales said. Jacksonville workers rejected May 12 a near 100-page proposal which among other conditions called for the cross-

in 1991 but with a \$600 annual

training of employees and a seven-year extension, he said. "All that garbage was out. It was a simple three-year extension, no cross-training,"

Like the Jacksonville workers - whose hourly wages are

in Hoboken - members of Local 56 of the United Commerest development in the ongoing cial Food Workers voted to open their contract.

The Hoboken workers also rejected labor concessions May 12. But the proposal was again presented to the union leadership after members circulated a petition with more than 200 names asking for a second vote.

The Hoboken workers gave up one paid holiday, double time on Sunday, reductions in overtime and a reduction of vacation pay. The members, by a vote of

196-145, also accepted a threeyear extension to their contract, which gives a 40-cent increase for two years and a 45cent increase in 1994. The Jacksonville and Ho

boken communities also responded to the closing threat. In Hoboken, the city, state and county, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and Stevens Institute of Technology put together a \$7.1-million incentive plan. In Jacksonville, the economic package totaled about \$4.6 million.

Union officials in both about \$3 lower than the wages Jacksonville and Hoboken sion to close a plant has thrown the workers into a situation where union members are pitted against each other.

'We don't like this because working men want to look out for one another. If they get chosen, we will be happy for them. If we get chosen, I hope they are happy for us," Gonzales

Steve Hornik, vice president of Local 56, said that he was surprised by the vote in Jacksonville. Even still, he said he understood the workers' need to improve their package. "We are sorry we are in this

position but we have to defend our own. I think we have given our best shot," Hornik said. neon landmark of the Maxwell

week.

To add to his problems, the

According to EPA spokes-

federal Environmental Protec-

tion Agency wants to meet with

Dell' Aquila next week about

man Kim Helper, Dell' Aquila

asbestos on his land.

gling drop of coffee will be the Hoboken plant's salvation. "We are talking about the

third most significant landmark in the New York metropolitan area - the Statue of Liberty, the Empire State Building and the Maxwell House coffee 'good to the last drop' sign," Hornik said.

"It shines over Wall Street and Philip Morris (which owns General Foods) will have to think twice before that sign comes down," he said.

Curiously enough it is the same sign that bothers the Jacksonville workers.

They want to see that sign that shines towards the Hudson," Gonzales said. When asked about the similar sign in Hornik insists that the Jacksonville, Gonzales said, "It don't shine across the river House coffee cup with a dan- from New York."

tos or convert a portion of the

Failure to meet EPA regu-

land into an asbestos-disposal

lations with some sort of dis-

patch means Dell' Aquila can

be hit with a \$25,000-a-day fed-

eral fine, she said

Hudson

political reports

A couple of interesting names

have popped up in discussions on who will fill the Hoboken

Board of Education vacancy

created by Felix Rivera's recent

Raul Morales, a former board

member and political ally of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, has

DELLA FAVE Korman who ran unsuccessfully in April to fill Gerard Costa's unexpired

Korman — edged out by only 20 votes by Ed Garcia, a can-didate on Pasculli's slate — was

backed by the mayor's political nemesis, Councilman Joseph

Observers of the political

Please see POLITICS Page 4

Della Fave.

tioned often

as a possible

replace.

But more startling is

another

Michael

## Shipyard auction

Dell' Aquila bankruptcy motion delays the sale

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

An auction of the Todd Shipyard property in Hoboken scheduled for today has been thwarted by waterfront landowner Anthony Dell' Aquila, who recently filed for bankruptcy to save his land from public sale.

Law Director Eugene O'Connell said that the public sale will be delayed by about a month because of a legal measure filed by Dell' Aquila, whose 90-acre empire abuts the Todd Shipyard.

O'Connell said that the City Council, in voting to auction the land, attached several conditions to the sale, including a 50-foot easement in the event the city wants public access to the land

Dell' Aquila, beset by financial problems, contested the sale because, according to his attorneys, the new conditions require that the city receive bids to show the value of the land both with and without the 50-foot corridor.

"He's saying that the sale should contain two options in the purchase price - the sale without the easement and another price with the easement It is to avoid an inside deal, O'Connell said.

The law director said he agreed with Dell' Aquila's complaint and will refer the resolution back to the council at its June 6 meeting. He expects that the land will go out for public bidding about June 22.

The council approved by a 7-2 vote the sale of the land. However, Councilmen Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave vehemently oppose the sale at this time because they contend the market is slumping and the city should have a comprehensive plan for the northern waterfront before it sells its toehold in the area.

After a heated argument between Mayor Patrick Pasculli and Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave, the council voted last night to accept the administration's request to sell the Todd Shipyards.

Both Della Fave and Newman said the land should be used for a public service, specifically for mass transportation. They objected to selling the land, valued at more than \$1 million, to get out of a budget

Pasculli argues that the land is serving no purpose and should be sold to the highest bidder. Todd Shipyards is 33 acres of city-owned land that is mostly under water and abuts the 90 acres of waterfront land owned by Dell' Aquila, who

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 4

### Marineview rent hike disallowed

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Appellate Division of state Superior Court yesterday turned back a rent increase at the Marineview Plaza in Hoboken that had been approved by the New Jersey Housing and

Mortgage Finance Agency. The court ruled that the 5 percent increase, effective May, 1989, cannot be collected

until the agency allows tenants a hearing on the rent hike. "We therefore reverse the 5 percent increase because a mandatory hearing was not conducted," the appeals court stated in a 11-page decision. "The matter is remanded to

the NJHMFA to conduct an evi-

dentiary hearing consistent

"Pending completion of the required hearing, collection of the 5 percent increase is not permitted because the present record does not satisfy us that all preconditions discussed," the court ruled.

Marineview Plaza, a complex of two 25-story buildings located on Hudson Street between Third and Fourth streets, is a state-financed building for moderate-income tenants.

Rents range from \$400 for a studio apartment to \$830 for two-bedrooms. The 5 percent rent increase ranged from \$17

The 432-unit apartment rights," she added.

perior Court ruled that a five percent rent increase hearing before approval of the rent hike.

In January, 1988 the owners of the Marine View complex percent over two years.

complex is owned by Marine View Housing Company Num-

ber 1.

The NJHMFA holds a mortgage on the complex. Annette Illing, a spokeswoman for the Marineview tenants, said the Appellate Court's ruling validated the tenants' contention that "we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases, to obtain all the documentation necessary to make those comments, to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to

"Unfortunately, TAR (Tenants for Affordable Rents) had to go to court to obtain these

Dell' Aquila puts auction of shipyard on hold

Gonzales said

had tenaciously pursued the last administration to sell him But since the city has voted sell the land, Dell' Aquila has filed for bankruptcy to stave off a public auction on the nearby Bethlehem Shipyard Property, which encomses nearly half his waterfront empire.

Mabon & Nugent, a Manattan investment company, be granted a hearing when Earlier this month, Superi-

Continued from Page 1

reclosed on his mortgage on e Bethlehem Steel property a

or Court Judge Robert E. Tarle- & Nugent, in an interview this ton, sitting in Jersey City, ruled that the land should go on the auction block because Dell' Aquila has had a year to get a development deal together to pay off his bills.

To get more time to put together a development with a Toronto developer, Stan Garden, Dell' Aquila filed for bankruptcy minutes before the auction was scheduled to

"That is what his life has become, one lawsuit after another," said attorney Theodore Abeles, who represents Mabon

Rent Reprieve for Marineview tenants

By William Hollister

Hoboken

Operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit speameaded by Tenants for Affordable Pents (TAP)

drastic measure because of the own regulations despite our ste operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to drastic measure because of the NJHMFA's disregard for its meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Rents (TAR)

own regulations despite our stern warnings in Marine View
I and II," the Appellate ruling said.

Annette Illing, one of the leaders of TAR, is delighted. "For years we have known that we were entitled to comment for tenants of Hoboken's Marineview Plaza was ralid because any rent increase must be preceded by a rry day hearing process which the owners did not provide decisions made by the NJHMFA.

For years we have known that we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases," she said in a prepared statement, "to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to be granted a hearing when needed. Unfor-Most recently the owners of Marine View notified tenants tunately TAR had to go to court to obtain these rights. of a 20 percent increase to be implemented over two years. "It is a shame we had to go through the courts to get this,"

With the ruling the three judge Appellate court reversed of a 20 percent increase to be implemented over two years. "It is a sh decisions made by the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage The NJHMFA ruled in a different manner and allowed a 16 she added. percent increase all at once in 1988. Tenants appealed and According to a brief press release from TAR, Illing "expressed annoyance" with the N.J. Attorney General's office which defended the NJMFA in court, even though the NJHMFA did not abide to previous Appellate Division

to increase the rent of the 432 residential units. According to the tenants a mandatory hearing for the rent increase and decisions and regulations.

back taxes for other Hoboken property.

## Todd shipyard sale withdrawn

notified tenants a request had been filed with the NJHMFA The court this time ruled the NJHMFA had failed to grant

the judges ruling, the increase was needed to reduce an reversed the five percent increase. "We employ this more

n Thursday the Appellate Division of the State Su- argued that tenants were deprived of a mandatory comment

thirty day hearing process which the owners did not provide

Finance Agency (NJHMFA), the mortgage holder and

project owner, to allow a rent increase.

By William Hollister

he city council voted to postpone the sale of the Todd shipyards at a special meeting Tuesday. withdrawn. In the terms of sale an easement was inserted into the lease because the consultants designing Hoboken's Todd shipyards at a special meeting Tuesday.

Into the lease because the consultants designing Hoboken's master plan (expected to be submitted next month) advised Hoboken landowner Anthony Dell'Aquila challenging the that there should be some municipal control reserved for a

the Appellate Court reduced the 20 percent increase to 16

July 10 for waterfront vote height up to 200 ft.

The July 10 vote comes after a coalition of residents, who

oppose the deal for a variety of reasons, collected a petition with over 2,000 names — well over the number required to set the ordinance authorizing the deal, approved by the for a citizen decision to decide whether or not the set the ordinance authority deal with the Port Authority to redevelop council last December, to a public vote.

The election date The city at first refused to accept the Hoboken's southern waterfront is good. The election date was approved unanimously at a special city council meeting last December, and went ahead to sign the lease agreement. The city accepted a \$7 million down payment and Hoboken. One councilman's call for unity fell on deaf ears. Sixth this week, both opponents and proponents of the lease agreement have been planning campaign strategies for the agreement have been planning campaign strategies for the agreement agreement to return the agreement base been planning campaign strategies for the agreement agreement to return the agreement agre

plex of buildings for residential and office use varying in though it is widely expected that Hoboken voters will vote said.

The Todd shipyards consist of approximately 30 acres, only one of which is not under water. Its value is apparently a function of the property surrounding it — that which is now owned by the bankrupt Dell'Aquila.

Dell'Aquila, who is fighting foreclosure on his northern waterfront property, has filed for chapter eleven bankruptcy proceedings to protect him from his creditors.

Why can't Hoboken foreclose on Dell'Aquila's property? asked several of the councilmembers. O'Connell explained this mould be difficult while Dell'Aquila was in chapter.

city's proposed auction because the city required a 20 percent down payment and also maintained a city right-of-way across the land to be sold. Hoboken Corporation Counsel Eugene O'Connell, after researching the laws, said that Dell'Aquila was correct and that the bid terms would be

"yes" for the lease agreement. The public has already voted on the deal indirectly twice -- once when Pasculli was elected mayor and also when Hoboken residents voted in favor of a Port Authority instituted development instead of a public park. The Port Authority will not be campaigning for the deal and will abide by the decision reached by the

With a new opportunity to explain their position about the waterfront development, the petitioners are spending their

money within 15 working days if the lease agreement is get together endorse a "yes" vote on the referendum. First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman commented At issue is an agreement with the bi-state agency to turn rejected by public vote.

First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman commented the land that abuts the Erie-Lackawana terminal into a com
The Pasculli administration is taking no chances even later. "I've already said all I have to say on this matter," he

#### It's official, drugs dominate state crime statistics Hoboken RePorter

1989 Report shows drugs are up from 1979 By John Lannon

The recently released 1989 New Jersey Uniform Crime Report paints a vivid picture of a national epidemic that is devastating families, crippling the Hudson County court system and cramming state prisons. It's the drug epidemic, and Hudson and Essex County's drug-related crime statistics pack a onetwo punch that could floor a legion of heavyweight champs. Drug abuse arrests in Essex County totaled 11,460 in 1989. In Hudson County, there were 10,623. (The next highest county was Mercer, with

7,142. The lowest? Sussex, with 330.) The popularity and prevalence of drugs -- specifically cocaine -- can be documented by the fact that statewide cocainerelated arrests have increased by approximately 400 percent since 1985. Consider the arrest figures: 1985 - 11,307;

1986 - 17,038; 1987 - 32,707; 1988 -38,673; and in 1989 - 44,933. Interestingly, arrests for other types of drug use have decreased in the past five years. Statewide marijuana and hashish arrests decreased from 24,407 in 1985 to 21,017 in 1989. and synthetic narcotic arrests decreased from 1,210 to 710. Cocaine, statistically, culturally and lethally, definitely is New Jersey's illicit drug of choice.

To describe the "typical" drug user arrested is to describe every segment of New Jersey's richly diverse society. Thirty one percent of the persons arrested for drug abuse violations were under the age of 21, Eighty seven percent of them were male. Forty six percent were white, 54 percent were black and less than one half of one percent were were other races.

Overall, Hudson County's crime rate

was 76.8 per 1,000 inhabitants, which rep- lion worth of property in 1989, with stolen resents a two percent increase from 1988. Only Essex County, with 94.8 per 1,000, and Atlantic County, with 113.1 per 1,000, were higher.

motor vehicles representing \$55 million of this figure. Impressively, 49 percent of all motor vehicles stolen were eventually Hudson's violent crime rate rose by four percent in 1989, fueled by a dramatic in-

The Uniform Crime Report is published annually, per state law, by the New Jersey crease in murders, which increased by 45 Division of State Police. Collectively, a percent. Fifty five people were killed in total of 569 law enforcement agencies sub-Hudson County last year, 38 were in 1988. mit data for evaluation and publication. Hudsonites suffered the loss of \$74 mil-

#### Statistics for Hoboken:

\* Violent Crime Nonviolent Murder Rape Robbery Ag-Larceny MJ Theft gravated Assault 1979 2 7 122 145 1979 630 - 85 128 1989 6

#### **POLITICS**

scene - including several of Pasculli's City Council allies were amazed at how well Korman and running mate Jonathan Gordon fared as first-time can-

Some in the Pasculli camp said they almost went so far as to endorse the two newcomers, who called for a reduced school budget and a renegotiated teachers' con-

Whoever fills the vacant board seat will have to gain Pasculli's approval. Picking Korman or Gordon might make political sense for the mayor, but it would certainly be a bitter pill to swallow.

A FLIER floating around Hoboken has raised a few eye-

The piece of literature tells voters that Della Fave is endorsing fellow Councilman Steve Cappiello over Assistant City Clerk Robert Drasheff in tomorrow's Hudson County freeholder

Often at loggerheads in the past, Della Fave and Cappiello now find themselves in the same political stance: opposed to

reason enough for him to throw his support behind Cappiello. So is he backing Drasheff?

So what is Della Fave's position in this primary. "I still stand for the abolition of

county governent," Della Fave said. "It's unnecessary. Every service the county provides is a duplication of municipal or state services. Once upon a time it served a purpose, but now it's just an extra level of patronage.

TWO HUDSON County freeholders running for re-election have come under fire for their low profile during the closing period of the primary campaign.

Many in the Democratic Party have criticized Anne H. O'Malley for not campaigning during the Memorial Day weekend. O'Malley, who is fighting in her Jersey City Heights district against a well-financed challenger, Arnold Bettinger, went to her hometown of Boston during the holiday weekend.

Opponents of the incumbent candidates are also quietly blasting incumbent William C.

But Della Fave said that is not Braker, the only black freeholder, for not taking a stand immediately after the Memorial Day riot in Jersey City. The confrontation between black Bergen-Lafayette residents and police heightened racial tensions in the

> Braker's opponents noted that he was one of the few city politicians who did not go to the West District precinct during the riot, even though it is in his district. They also faulted Braker, who is warding off challenger Arlene Lyles, for keeping quiet in the disturbance aftermath

Black leaders have lambasted Mayor Gerald McCann for his handling of the incident and have called for measures to end racial tensions in the city.

#### **Maxwell House unions** competing for survival

workers in Jacksonville, Fla. have tried to even the odds in the competition with Hoboken to be selected as the plant to survive in the wake of dwin-

dling coffee sales. After the Hoboken plant and regional leaders put together a package of incentives to save the Hoboken facility, the Florida workers accepted management's offer and voted to extend their existing labor contract by three years with a 3 percent annual wage hike.

The members of Local 442 of the United Commercial Food Workers Local voted to extend their three-year con-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer 5/31/90 1991, to May, 1995 and accept a tract, which expires October 3 percent wage increase, which Maxwell House coffee represents about a 40-cent per hour wage hike, Tony Gonzales, chief union steward at Jacksonville, said yesterday.

The plant's management 'said that for us to be in the ballpark, (General Foods) would need an extension because the package would be incomplete and they (General Foods) was leaning toward Hoboken," Gonzales said.

"The mood of the plant is now we have an even shot," he The vote, taken at the plant

154-61. The union has about 280 See MAXWELL HOUSE - Page 4

over the holiday weekend, was

#### Maxwell House unions competing for survival

Continued from Page 1

members. The vote was the latest development in the ongoing contest between the Jacksonville and Hoboken plants. The two cities are trying to stave off the one-plant closing being considered by its parent com-pany, General Foods USA.

Ray Viault, president of Maxwell House and vice president of General Foods USA. toured both the Jacksonville and Hoboken facilities two weeks ago.

General Foods will announce by June 28 which plant it will close, he said. The Jacksonville workers

also agreed to forgo a pay raise in 1991 but with a \$600 annual bonus, Gonzales said. Jacksonville workers re-

jected May 12 a near 100-page proposal which among other conditions called for the crosstraining of employees and a seven-year extension, he said. "All that garbage was out. It was a simple three-year extension, no cross-training,'

Like the Jacksonville workers — whose hourly wages are

cal 56 of the United Commercial Food Workers voted to open their contract.

The Hoboken workers also rejected labor concessions May 12. But the proposal was again presented to the union leadership after members circulated a petition with more than 200

names asking for a second vote. The Hoboken workers gave up one paid holiday, double time on Sunday, reductions in overtime and a reduction of vacation pay.

The members, by a vote of 196-145, also accepted a threeyear extension to their contract, which gives a 40-cent increase for two years and a 45cent increase in 1994.

The Jacksonville and Hoboken communities also responded to the closing threat. In Hoboken, the city, state and county, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and Stevens Institute of Technology put together a \$7.1-million incentive plan. In Jacksonville, the economic package totaled about \$4.6 million

Union officials in both about \$3 lower than the wages Jacksonville and Hoboken

agreed yesterday that the decision to close a plant has thrown the workers into a situation where union members are pitted against each other.

"We don't like this because working men want to look out for one another. If they get chosen, we will be happy for them. If we get chosen, I hope they are happy for us," Gonzales

Steve Hornik, vice president of Local 56, said that he was surprised by the vote in Jacksonville. Even still, he said he understood the workers' need to improve their package. "We are sorry we are in this position but we have to defend

our own. I think we have given it our best shot," Hornik said. Hornik insists that the neon landmark of the Maxwell

gling drop of coffee will be the Hoboken plant's salvation. "We are talking about the

third most significant landmark in the New York metropolitan area - the Statue of Liberty, the Empire State Building and the Maxwell House coffee 'good to the last drop' sign," Hornik said.

"It shines over Wall Street and Philip Morris (which owns General Foods) will have to think twice before that sign comes down," he said.

Curiously enough it is the same sign that bothers the Jacksonville workers.

They want to see that sign that shines towards the Hudson," Gonzales said. When asked about the similar sign in Jacksonville, Gonzales said, "It don't shine across the river House coffee cup with a dan- from New York."

must either get rid of the asbes-

tos or convert a portion of the

lations with some sort of dis-

patch means Dell' Aquila can

be hit with a \$25,000-a-day fed-

eral fine, she said

Failure to meet EPA regu-

## Shipyard auction

Dell' Aquila bankruptcy motion delays the sale

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

An auction of the Todd Shipyard property in Hoboken scheduled for today has been thwarted by waterfront land-owner Anthony Dell' Aquila, who recently filed for bankruptcy to save his land from public sale.

Law Director Eugene O'Connell said that the public sale will be delayed by about a month because of a legal measure filed by Dell' Aquila, whose 90-acre empire abuts the Todd Shipyard.

O'Connell said that the City Council, in voting to auction the land, attached several conditions to the sale, including a 50-foot easement in the event the city wants public access to the land

Dell' Aquila, beset by financial problems, contested the sale because, according to his attorneys, the new conditions require that the city receive bids to show the value of the land both with and without the 50-foot corridor.

"He's saying that the sale should contain two options in the purchase price - the sale without the easement and another price with the easement. It is to avoid an inside deal. O'Connell said.

The law director said he agreed with Dell' Aquila's complaint and will refer the resolution back to the council at its June 6 meeting. He expects that the land will go out for public bidding about June 22. The council approved by a

7-2 vote the sale of the land. However, Councilmen Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave vehemently oppose the sale at this time because they contend the market is slumping and the city should have a comprehensive plan for the northern waterfront before it sells its toehold in the area.

After a heated argument between Mayor Patrick Pasculli and Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave, the council voted last night to accept the administration's request to sell the Todd

Both Della Fave and Newman said the land should be used for a public service, specifically for mass transportation. They objected to selling the land, valued at more than \$1 million, to get out of a budget

Pasculli argues that the land is serving no purpose and should be sold to the highest bidder. Todd Shipyards is 33 acres of city-owned land that is mostly under water and abuts the 90 acres of waterfront land owned by Dell' Aquila, who

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 4

### Marineyiew rent hike disallowed

state Superior Court yesterday turned back a rent increase at the Marineview Plaza in Hoboken that had been approved by the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency.

The court ruled that the 5 percent increase, effective May, 1989, cannot be collected until the agency allows tenants

"We therefore reverse the 5 percent increase because a mandatory hearing was not conducted," the appeals court stated in a 11-page decision. "The matter is remanded to the NJHMFA to conduct an evi-

dentiary hearing consistent

"Pending completion of the required hearing, collection of the 5 percent increase is not permitted because the present record does not satisfy us that all preconditions discussed," court ruled.

Marineview Plaza, a complex of two 25-story buildings located on Hudson Street between Third and Fourth streets, is a state-financed building for moderate-income

Rents range from \$400 for a studio apartment to \$830 for two-bedrooms. The 5 percent rent increase ranged from \$17

The 432-unit apartment rights," she added.

complex is owned by Marine View Housing Company Num-

ber 1. The NJHMFA holds a mort-

gage on the complex. Annette Illing, a spokeswoman for the Marineview tenants, said the Appellate Court's ruling validated the tenants' contention that "we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases, to obtain all the documentation necessary to make those comments, to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to be granted a hearing when

"Unfortunately, TAR (Tenants for Affordable Rents) had to go to court to obtain these

## Dell' Aquila puts auction of shipyard on hold

Continued from Page 1

had tenaciously pursued the last administration to sell him

But since the city has voted to sell the land, Dell' Aquila has filed for bankruptcy to stave off a public auction on the nearby Bethlehem Shipyard Property, which encomasses nearly half his water-Mabon & Nugent, a Man-

attan investment company, breclosed on his mortgage on e Bethlehem Steel property a Earlier this month, Superi-

or Court Judge Robert E. Tarle- & Nugent, in an interview this ton, sitting in Jersey City, ruled that the land should go on the auction block because Dell' Aquila has had a year to get a development deal together to pay off his bills.

To get more time to put together a development with a Toronto developer, Stan Garden, Dell' Aquila filed for bankruptcy minutes before the auction was scheduled to

'That is what his life has become, one lawsuit after another," said attorney Theodore Abeles, who represents Mabon

Hudson

To add to his problems, the

According to EPA spokes-

federal Environmental Protec-

tion Agency wants to meet with

Dell' Aquila next week about

man Kim Helper, Dell' Aquila

asbestos on his land.

political reports A couple of interesting names have popped up in discussions on who will fill the Hoboken

Board of Education vacancy created by Felix Rivera's recent

Raul Morales, a former board nember and political ally of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, has

tioned often as a possible replace-

startling is another name that is being ban-

Michael DELLA FAVE Korman who ran unsuccessfully in April to fill Gerard Costa's unexpired

Korman — edged out by only 20 votes by Ed Garcia, a can-didate on Pasculli's slate — was backed by the mayor's political nemesis, Councilman Joseph Della Fave.

Observers of the political Please see POLITICS Page 4

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Appellate Division of

a hearing on the rent hike. tenants.

to \$41.

Todd shipyard sale withdrawn

The city council voted to postpone the sale of the withdrawn. In the terms of sale an easement was inserted into the lease because the consultants designing Hoboken's

Todd shipyards at a special meeting Tuesday. into the lease because the consultants designing Hoboken's The sale was withdrawn because of a suit filed by master plan (expected to be submitted next month) advised

Hoboken landowner Anthony Dell'Aquila challenging the that there should be some municipal control reserved for a city's proposed auction because the city required a 20 percent down payment and also maintained a city right-of-way across the land to be sold. Hoboken Corporation Counsel condition of purchase challenged by Dell'Aquila -- the one

Eugene O'Connell, after researching the laws, said that requiring that a buyer not owe any back taxes to the city. Dell'Aquila was correct and that the bid terms would be Dell'Aquila owes the city a reported half million dollars in

n Thursday the Appellate Division of the State Superior Court ruled that a five percent rent increase hearing before approval of the rent hike.

Finance Agency (NJHMFA), the mortgage holder and project owner, to allow a rent increase.

In January, 1988 the owners of the Marine View complex percent over two years.

Rent Reprieve for Marineview tenants

By William Hollister

Hoboken

Operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Perts (TAP)

drastic measure because of the own regulations despite our ste operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to drastic measure because of the NJHMFA's disregard for its meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Rents (TAR)

own regulations despite our stern warnings in Marine View
I and II," the Appellate ruling said.

Most recently the owners of Marine View notified tenants

With the ruling the three judge Appellate court reversed of a 20 percent increase to be implemented over two years. decisions made by the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage The NJHMFA ruled in a different manner and allowed a 16 she added. percent increase all at once in 1988. Tenants appealed and the Appellate Court reduced the 20 percent increase to 16

notified tenants a request had been filed with the NJHMFA The court this time ruled the NJHMFA had failed to grant to increase the rent of the 432 residential units. According to the tenants a mandatory hearing for the rent increase and decisions and regulations. the judges ruling, the increase was needed to reduce an reversed the five percent increase. "We employ this more

Annette Illing, one of the leaders of TAR, is delighted.

for tenants of Hoboken's Marineview Plaza was invalid because any rent increase must be preceded by a thirty day hearing process which the owners did not provide thirty day hearing process which the owners did not provide decisions made by the NJHMFA.

"For years we have known that we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases," she said in a prepared statement, "to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to be granted a hearing when needed Unformation." tunately TAR had to go to court to obtain these rights. "It is a shame we had to go through the courts to get this,"

According to a brief press release from TAR, Illing "expressed annoyance" with the N.J. Attorney General's office which defended the NJMFA in court, even though the NJHMFA did not abide to previous Appellate Division

back taxes for other Hoboken property.

The Todd shipyards consist of approximately 30 acres, only one of which is not under water. Its value is apparently a function of the property surrounding it -- that which is now owned by the bankrupt Dell'Aquila.

Dell'Aquila, who is fighting foreclosure on his northern waterfront property, has filed for chapter eleven bankruptcy proceedings to protect him from his creditors.

proceedings to protect him from his creditors.

Why can't Hoboken foreclose on Dell'Aquila's property?

asked several of the councilmembers. O'Connell explained

this would be difficult while Dell'Aquila was in chapter eleven. Mabon Nugent, Dell'Aquila's business partner has asked for a stay of the bankruptcy proceedings in order to reestablish a sheriffs sale to regain lost assets from a deal struck with Dell'Aquila.

"yes" for the lease agreement. The public has already voted on the deal indirectly twice -- once when Pasculli was elected mayor and also when Hoboken residents voted in favor of a Port Authority instituted development instead of a public park. The Port Authority will not be campaigning for the deal and will abide by the decision reached by the

With a new opportunity to explain their position about the waterfront development, the petitioners are spending their

One councilman's call for unity fell on deaf ears. Sixth this week; both opponents and proponents of the lease The city accepted a \$7 million down payment and Hoboken ward councilman David Roberts argued the deal is so imagreement have been planning campaign strategies for the Mayor Patrick Pasculli signed a side agreement to return the portant for the city that the two sides of city council should get together endorse a "yes" vote on the referendum. First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman commented

money within 15 working days if the lease agreement is At issue is an agreement with the bi-state agency to turn rejected by public vote.

First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman commented the land that abuts the Erie-Lackawana terminal into a com
The Pasculli administration is taking no chances even later. "I've already said all I have to say on this matter," he

ark Tuesday, July 10 on your calendars as the day with over 2,000 names -- well over the number required to for a citizen decision to decide whether or not the set the ordinance authorizing the deal, approved by the deal with the Port Authority to redevelop council last December, to a public vote. Hoboken's southern waterfront is good. The election date The city at first refused to accept the petition, submitted time registering voters. was approved unanimously at a special city council meeting last December, and went ahead to sign the lease agreement.

height up to 200 ft.

The July 10 vote comes after a coalition of residents, who

oppose the deal for a variety of reasons, collected a petition

plex of buildings for residential and office use varying in though it is widely expected that Hoboken voters will vote said.

July 10 for waterfront vote

It's official, drugs

dominate state crime

statistics Hoboken RePorter 1989 Report shows drugs are up from 1979

The recently released 1989 New Jersey Uniform Crime Report paints a vivid picture of a national epidemic that is devastating families, crippling the Hudson County court system and cramming state prisons. It's the drug epidemic, and Hudson and Essex County's drug-related crime statistics pack a onetwo punch that could floor a legion of heavyweight champs. Drug abuse arrests in Essex County totaled 11,460 in 1989. In Hudson County, there were 10,623. (The next highest county was Mercer, with

By John Lannon

By William Hollister

7,142. The lowest? Sussex, with 330.) The popularity and prevalence of drugs - specifically cocaine - can be documented by the fact that statewide cocainerelated arrests have increased by approximately 400 percent since 1985. Consider the arrest figures: 1985 - 11,307;

1986 - 17,038; 1987 - 32,707; 1988 -38,673; and in 1989 - 44,933. Interestingly, arrests for other types of drug use have decreased in the past five years. Statewide marijuana and hashish arrests decreased from 24,407 in 1985 to 21,017 in 1989, and synthetic narcotic arrests decreased from 1,210 to 710. Cocaine, statistically, culturally and lethally, definitely is New Jersey's illicit drug of choice.

To describe the "typical" drug user arrested is to describe every segment of New Jersey's richly diverse society. Thirty one percent of the persons arrested for drug abuse violations were under the age of 21. Eighty seven percent of them were male. Forty six percent were white, 54 percent were black and less than one half of one percent were were other races.

Overall, Hudson County's crime rate

was 76.8 per 1,000 inhabitants, which represents a two percent increase from 1988. Only Essex County, with 94.8 per 1,000, and Atlantic County, with 113.1 per 1,000,

Hudson's violent crime rate rose by four percent in 1989, fueled by a dramatic increase in murders, which increased by 45 percent. Fifty five people were killed in Hudson County last year, 38 were in 1988. Hudsonites suffered the loss of \$74 mil-

this figure. Impressively, 49 percent of all motor vehicles stolen were eventually

The Uniform Crime Report is published annually, per state law, by the New Jersey Division of State Police. Collectively, a total of 569 law enforcement agencies submit data for evaluation and publication.

## Statistics for Hoboken:

\* Violent Crime

Murder Rape Robbery Aggravated Assault 1979 2 7 122 1989 6 - 85

Larcetty MJ Theft 3,711 1,017 5,288

certainly be a bitter pill to swallow. A FLIER floating around

Hoboken has raised a few eye-The piece of literature tells voters that Della Fave is endorsing fellow Councilman Steve Cappiello over Assistant City Clerk Robert Drasheff in tomor-row's Hudson County freeholder

**POLITICS CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1** 

and running mate Jonathan Gordon fared as first-time can-

Some in the Pasculli camp said

ense for the mayor, but it would

Often at loggerheads in the past, Della Fave and Cappiello now find themselves in the same political stance: opposed to

But Della Fave said that is not reason enough for him to throw his support behind Cappiello. So is he backing Drasheff?

So what is Della Fave's position in this primary. "I still stand for the abolition of

they almost went so far as to county governent," Della Fave lorse the two newcomers, who said. "It's unnecessary. Every called for a reduced school budget and a renegotiated teachers' conservice the county provides is a duplication of municipal or state services. Once upon a time it served a purpose, but now it's just an extra level of patronage." Whoever fills the vacant board seat will have to gain Pasculli's approval. Picking Korman or fordon might make political

> TWO HUDSON County freeholders running for re-election have come under fire for their low profile during the closing period of the primary campaign.
>
> Many in the Democratic Party

have criticized Anne H. O'Malley for not campaigning during the Memorial Day weekend. O'Malley, who is fighting in her Jersey City Heights district against a well-financed challenger, Arnold Bettinger, went to her hometown of Boston during the holiday weekend.

Opponents of the incumbent candidates are also quietly blasting incumbent William C.

Braker, the only black freeholder, for not taking a stand mmediately after the Memorial Day riot in Jersey City. The confrontation between black Bergen-Lafayette residents and police heightened racial tensions in the

Braker's opponents noted that he was one of the few city poli-ticians who did not go to the West District precinct during the riot, even though it is in his district. They also faulted Braker, who is warding off challenger Arlene Lyles, for keeping quiet in the disturbance aftermath.

Black leaders have lambasted Mayor Gerald McCann for his handling of the incident and have called for measures to end racial tensions in the city.

#### lion worth of property in 1989, with stolen scene - including several of Pasculli's City Council allies motor vehicles representing \$55 million of were amazed at how well Korman

#### Maxwell House unions competing for survival

Journal staff writer 5

workers in Jacksonville, Fla. have tried to even the odds in chief union steward at Jacksonthe competition with Hoboken ville, said yesterday. to be selected as the plant to survive in the wake of dwindling coffee sales.

After the Hoboken plant and regional leaders put together a package of incentives to save the Hoboken facility, the Florida workers accepted management's offer and voted to extend their existing labor contract by three years with a 3 percent annual wage hike.

The members of Local 442 of the United Commercial Food Workers Local voted to extend their three-year con-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty J, J, tract, which expires October 1991, to May, 1995 and accept a 3 percent wage increase, which Maxwell House coffee represents about a 40-cent per hour wage hike, Tony Gonzales,

The plant's management "said that for us to be in the ballpark, (General Foods) would need an extension because the package would be incomplete and they (General Foods) was leaning toward Hoboken," Gonzales said.

"The mood of the plant is now we have an even shot," he

The vote, taken at the plant over the holiday weekend, was 154-61. The union has about 280

See MAXWELL HOUSE - Page 4

#### Maxwell House unions competing for survival

Continued from Page 1

members. The vote was the latest development in the ongoing contest between the Jacksonville and Hoboken plants. The two cities are trying to stave off the one-plant closing being considered by its parent company, General Foods USA.

Ray Viault, president of Maxwell House and vice president of General Foods USA. toured both the Jacksonville and Hoboken facilities two weeks ago.

General Foods will announce by June 28 which plant it will close, he said. The Jacksonville workers

also agreed to forgo a pay raise in 1991 but with a \$600 annual bonus, Gonzales said. Jacksonville workers rejected May 12 a near 100-page proposal which among other

conditions called for the crosstraining of employees and a seven-year extension, he said. "All that garbage was out. It was a simple three-year extension, no cross-training,"

Like the Jacksonville workers — whose hourly wages are

cal 56 of the United Commercial Food Workers voted to open their contract.

The Hoboken workers also rejected labor concessions May 12. But the proposal was again presented to the union leadership after members circulated a petition with more than 200 names asking for a second vote.

The Hoboken workers gave Steve Hornik, vice presiup one paid holiday, double time on Sunday, reductions in overtime and a reduction of vacation pay. The members, by a vote of

196-145, also accepted a threeyear extension to their contract, which gives a 40-cent increase for two years and a 45cent increase in 1994. The Jacksonville and Ho-

boken communities also responded to the closing threat. In Hoboken, the city, state and county, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and Stevens Institute of Technology put together a \$7.1-million incentive plan. In Jacksonville, the economic package totaled about \$4.6 million

Union officials in both about \$3 lower than the wages Jacksonville and Hoboken

agreed yesterday that the decision to close a plant has thrown the workers into a situation where union members are pitted against each other.

"We don't like this because working men want to look out for one another. If they get chosen, we will be happy for them. If we get chosen, I hope they drop' sign," Hornik said. are happy for us," Gonzales

was surprised by the vote in comes down," he said. Jacksonville. Even still, he said he understood the workers' need to improve their package. 'We are sorry we are in this

position but we have to defend our own. I think we have given it our best shot," Hornik said. House coffee cup with a dan- from New York."

gling drop of coffee will be the Hoboken plant's salvation. "We are talking about the

third most significant landmark in the New York metropolitan area - the Statue of Liberty, the Empire State Building and the Maxwell House coffee 'good to the last

"It shines over Wall Street and Philip Morris (which owns General Foods) will have to dent of Local 56, said that he think twice before that sign

Curiously enough it is the same sign that bothers the Jacksonville workers.

They want to see that sign that shines towards the Hudson," Gonzales said. When asked about the similar sign in Hornik insists that the Jacksonville, Gonzales said, "It neon landmark of the Maxwell don't shine across the river

must either get rid of the asbes-

land into an asbestos-disposal

lations with some sort of dis-

patch means Dell' Aquila can

be hit with a \$25,000-a-day fed-

eral fine, she said.

tos or convert a portion of the

Failure to meet EPA regu-

## Shipyard auction

Dell' Aquila bankruptcy motion delays the sale

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

An auction of the Todd Shipyard property in Hoboken scheduled for today has been thwarted by waterfront landowner Anthony Dell' Aquila, who recently filed for bankruptcy to save his land from public sale.

Law Director Eugene O'Connell said that the public sale will be delayed by about a month because of a legal measure filed by Dell' Aquila, whose 90-acre empire abuts the Todd Shipyard.

O'Connell said that the City Council, in voting to auction the land, attached several conditions to the sale, including a 50-foot easement in the event the city wants public access to the land

Dell' Aquila, beset by financial problems, contested the sale because, according to his attorneys, the new conditions require that the city receive bids to show the value of the land both with and without the 50-foot corridor.

"He's saying that the sale should contain two options in the purchase price — the sale without the easement and another price with the easement. It is to avoid an inside deal.

O'Connell said. The law director said he agreed with Dell' Aquila's complaint and will refer the resolution back to the council at its June 6 meeting. He expects that the land will go out for

public bidding about June 22. The council approved by a 7-2 vote the sale of the land. However, Councilmen Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave vehemently oppose the sale at this time because they contend the market is slumping and the city should have a comprehensive plan for the northern waterfront before it sells

its toehold in the area. After a heated argument between Mayor Patrick Pasculli and Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave, the council voted last night to accept the administration's request to sell the Todd

Shipyards. Both Della Fave and Newman said the land should be used for a public service, specifically for mass transportation. They objected to selling the land, valued at more than \$1 million, to get out of a budget

Pasculli argues that the land is serving no purpose and should be sold to the highest bidder. Todd Shipyards is 33 acres of city-owned land that is mostly under water and abuts the 90 acres of waterfront land owned by Dell' Aquila, who

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 4

## Marineview rent hike disallowed

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Appellate Division of state Superior Court yesterday turned back a rent increase at the Marineview Plaza in Hoboken that had been approved by the New Jersey Housing and

Mortgage Finance Agency. The court ruled that the 5 percent increase, effective May, 1989, cannot be collected a hearing on the rent hike.

until the agency allows tenants "We therefore reverse the 5 percent increase because a mandatory hearing was not conducted," the appeals court

stated in a 11-page decision.

dentiary hearing consistent

with this opinion. "Pending completion of the required hearing, collection of the 5 percent increase is not permitted because the present record does not satisfy us that all preconditions discussed,"

the court ruled. Marineview Plaza, a complex of two 25-story buildings located on Hudson Street between Third and Fourth streets, is a state-financed building for moderate-income

tenants. Rents range from \$400 for a studio apartment to \$830 for two-bedrooms. The 5 percent rent increase ranged from \$17

complex is owned by Marine View Housing Company Num-

The NJHMFA holds a mortgage on the complex. Annette Illing, a spokeswoman for the Marineview tenants, said the Appellate Court's ruling validated the tenants' contention that "we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases, to obtain all the documentation necessary to make those comments, to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to be granted a hearing when

"Unfortunately, TAR (Tenants for Affordable Rents) had

## Dell' Aquila puts auction of shipyard on hold

Continued from Page 1

had tenaciously pursued the last administration to sell him

But since the city has voted to sell the land, Dell' Aquila has filed for bankruptcy to stave off a public auction on the nearby Bethlehem Shipyard Property, which encompasses nearly half his waterfront empire. Mabon & Nugent, a Man-

attan investment company, preclosed on his mortgage on e Bethlehem Steel property a year ago. Earlier this month, Superi-

or Court Judge Robert E. Tarle- & Nugent, in an interview this ton, sitting in Jersey City, ruled that the land should go on the auction block because Dell' Aquila has had a year to get a development deal together to pay off his bills.

To get more time to put together a development with a Toronto developer, Stan Garden, Dell' Aquila filed for bankruptcy minutes before the auction was scheduled to

"That is what his life has become, one lawsuit after another," said attorney Theodore Abeles, who represents Mabon

Notebook Hudson

To add to his problems, the

According to EPA spokes-

federal Environmental Protec-

tion Agency wants to meet with

Dell' Aquila next week about

man Kim Helper, Dell' Aquila

asbestos on his land.

political reports The Hudson Dispatch 6-4-90 A couple of interesting names have popped up in discussions on who will fill the Hoboken Board of Education vacancy created by Felix Rivera's recent

Raul Morales, a former board member and political ally of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, has tioned often

as a possible replace. startling is another name that is being ban-

Michael DELLA FAVE Korman who ran unsuccessfully in April to fill Gerard Costa's unexpired

Korman — edged out by only 20 votes by Ed Garcia, a candidate on Pasculli's slate - was backed by the mayor's political nemesis, Councilman Joseph Della Fave. Observers of the political

Please see POLITICS Page 4

#### to go to court to obtain these "The matter is remanded to to \$41. The 432-unit apartment rights," she added. the NJHMFA to conduct an evi-

ber 1.

n Thursday the Appellate Division of the State Su- argued that tenants were deprived of a mandatory comment perior Court ruled that a five percent rent increase bearing before approval of the rent hike. for tenants of Hoboken's Marineview Plaza was invalid because any rent increase must be preceded by a similar cases in which the Appellate court had reversed thirty day hearing process which the owners did not provide thirty day hearing process which the owners did not provide the NJHMFA.

"For years we have known that we were entitled to comment on proposed rent increases," she said in a prepared statement, "to have those comments actually considered by the NJHMFA, and to be granted a hearing when needed. Unfortunately the process which the owners did not provide the process which the owners did not provide the number of the process which the owners did not provide the number of the process which the owners did not provide the number of the number

With the ruling the three judge Appellate court reversed Finance Agency (NJHMFA), the mortgage holder and project owner, to allow a rent increase.

In January, 1988 the owners of the Marine View complex percent over two years. notified tenants a request had been filed with the NJHMFA The court this time ruled the NJHMFA had failed to grant NJHMFA did not abide to previous Appellate Division to increase the rent of the 432 residential units. According to the tenants a mandatory hearing for the rent increase and decisions and regulations. the judges ruling, the increase was needed to reduce an reversed the five percent increase. "We employ this more

Todd shipyards at a special meeting Tuesday.

Rent Reprieve for Marineview tenants

By William Hollister

Hoboken

Operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Perts (TAP)

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Perts (TAP) operating budget deficit, to meet mortgage payments and to drastic measure because of the NJHMFA's disregard for its meet long term mortgage commitments.

A suit spearheaded by Tenants for Affordable Rents (TAR)

own regulations despite our stern warnings in Marine View
I and II," the Appellate ruling said.

Most recently the owners of Marine View notified tenants tunately TAR had to go to court to obtain these rights. of a 20 percent increase to be implemented over two years. "It is a shame we had to go through the courts to get this," decisions made by the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage The NJHMFA ruled in a different manner and allowed a 16 she added. percent increase all at once in 1988. Tenants appealed and the Appellate Court reduced the 20 percent increase to 16 pressed annoyance" with the N.J. Attorney General's office

Annette Illing, one of the leaders of TAR, is delighted.

"For years we have known that we were entitled to comment

which defended the NJMFA in court, even though the

back taxes for other Hoboken property.

Todd shipyard sale withdrawn

into the lease because the consultants designing Hoboken's The sale was withdrawn because of a suit filed by master plan (expected to be submitted next month) advised Hoboken landowner Anthony Dell'Aquila challenging the that there should be some municipal control reserved for a city's proposed auction because the city required a 20 percent down payment and also maintained a city right-of-way across the land to be sold. Hoboken Corporation Counsel condition of purchase challenged by Dell'Aquila — the one

#### Eugene O'Connell, after researching the laws, said that requiring that a buyer not owe any back taxes to the city. Dell'Aquila was correct and that the bid terms would be Dell'Aquila owes the city a reported half million dollars in July 10 for waterfront vote

The city council voted to postpone the sale of the withdrawn. In the terms of sale an easement was inserted

By William Hollister

agreement have been planning campaign strategies for the Mayor Patrick Pasculli signed a side agreement to return the portant for the city that the two sides of city council should

At issue is an agreement with the bi-state agency to turn rejected by public vote. the land that abuts the Erie-Lackawana terminal into a com- The Pasculli administration is taking no chances even later. "I've already said all I have to say on this matter," he plex of buildings for residential and office use varying in though it is widely expected that Hoboken voters will vote said.

for a citizen decision to decide whether or not the deal with the Port Authority to redevelop council last December, to a public vote.

Hoboken's southern waterfront is good. The election date

The city at first refused to accept the petition, submitted was approved unanimously at a special city council meeting last December, and went ahead to sign the lease agreement. this week; both opponents and proponents of the lease The city accepted a \$7 million down payment and Hoboken ward councilman David Roberts argued the deal is so im-

The Todd shipyards consist of approximately 30 acres, only one of which is not under water. Its value is apparently a function of the property surrounding it -- that which is now owned by the bankrupt Dell'Aquila.

Dell'Aquila, who is fighting foreclosure on his northern waterfront property, has filed for chapter eleven bankruptcy proceedings to protect him from his creditors.

proceedings to protect him from his creditors.

Why can't Hoboken foreclose on Dell'Aquila's property?

asked several of the councilmembers. O'Connell explained this would be difficult while Dell'Aquila was in chapter

eleven. Mabon Nugent, Dell'Aquila's business partner has asked for a stay of the bankruptcy proceedings in order to reestablish a sheriffs sale to regain lost assets from a deal struck with Dell'Aquila.

"yes" for the lease agreement. The public has already voted on the deal indirectly twice -- once when Pasculli was elected mayor and also when Hoboken residents voted in height up to 200 ft.

The July 10 vote comes after a coalition of residents, who oppose the deal for a variety of reasons, collected a petition ark Tuesday, July 10 on your calendars as the day with over 2,000 names — well over the number required to voters.

favor of a Port Authority instituted development instead of a public park. The Port Authority will not be campaigning for the deal and will abide by the decision reached by the voters.

With a new opportunity to explain their position about the waterfront development, the petitioners are spending their time registering voters. One councilman's call for unity fell on deaf ears. Sixth

money within 15 working days if the lease agreement is get together endorse a "yes" vote on the referendum.

rejected by public vote.

First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman commente

#### It's official, drugs dominate state crime statistics HoboKen RePorter

1989 Report shows drugs are up from 1979

he recently released 1989 New Jersey Uniform Crime Report paints a vivid picture of a national epidemic that is devastating families, crippling the Hudson County court system and cramming state prisons. It's the drug epidemic, and Hudson and Essex County's drug-related crime statistics pack a onetwo punch that could floor a legion of beavyweight champs. Drug abuse arrests in Essex County totaled 11,460 in 1989. In Hudson County, there were 10,623. (The

By John Lannon

next highest county was Mercer, with 7,142. The lowest? Sussex, with 330.) The popularity and prevalence of drugs -- specifically cocaine -- can be documented by the fact that statewide cocaine-

related arrests have increased by ap-

proximately 400 percent since 1985. Con-

sider the arrest figures: 1985 - 11,307;

1986 - 17,038; 1987 - 32,707; 1988 -38,673; and in 1989 - 44,933. Interestingly, arrests for other types of drug use have decreased in the past five years. Statewide marijuana and hashish arrests decreased from 24,407 in 1985 to 21,017 in 1989, and synthetic narcotic arrests decreased from 1,210 to 710. Cocaine, statistically, culturally and lethally, definitely is New Jersey's illicit drug of choice.

To describe the "typical" drug user arrested is to describe every segment of New Jersey's richly diverse society. Thirty one percent of the persons arrested for drug abuse violations were under the age of 21. Eighty seven percent of them were male. Forty six percent were white, 54 percent were black and less than one half of one percent were were other races.

Overall, Hudson County's crime rate

was 76.8 per 1,000 inhabitants, which represents a two percent increase from 1988. Only Essex County, with 94.8 per 1,000, and Atlantic County, with 113.1 per 1,000,

percent in 1989, fueled by a dramatic in-

crease in murders, which increased by 45

percent. Fifty five people were killed in

Hudson County last year, 38 were in 1988.

Hudsonites suffered the loss of \$74 mil-

lion worth of property in 1989, with stolen motor vehicles representing \$55 million of this figure. Impressively, 49 percent of all motor vehicles stolen were eventually Hudson's violent crime rate rose by four

The Uniform Crime Report is published annually, per state law, by the New Jersey Division of State Police. Collectively, a total of 569 law enforcement agencies submit data for evaluation and publication.

#### Statistics for Hoboken:

\* Violent Crime

Nonviolent

Murder Rape Robbery Aggravated Assault 1979 2 7 122 1989 6 - 85

Burglary Larceny MJ Theft 1989 654

565 3,711 1,017 5,288 swallow. A FLIER floating around Hoboken has raised a few eye-

sense for the mayor, but it would

certainly be a bitter pill to

**POLITICS** CONTINUED FROM PAGE

scene - including several of

Pasculli's City Council allies -

were amazed at how well Korman

The piece of literature tells voters that Della Fave is endorsing fellow Councilman Steve Cappiello over Assistant City Clerk Robert Drasheff in tomorrow's Hudson County freeholder

Often at loggerheads in the past, Della Fave and Cappiello now find themselves in the same political stance: opposed to reason enough for him to throw his support behind Cappiello. So is he backing Drasheff?

and running mate Jonathan Gordon fared as first-time can-So what is Della Fave's position in this primary. Some in the Pasculli camp said "I still stand for the abolition of they almost went so far as to endorse the two newcomers, who

county governent," Della Fave said. "It's unnecessary. Every called for a reduced school budget and a renegotiated teachers' conservice the county provides is a duplication of municipal or state services. Once upon a time it Whoever fills the vacant board served a purpose, but now it's just seat will have to gain Pasculli's approval. Picking Korman or an extra level of patronage. Gordon might make political

> holders running for re-election have come under fire for their low profile during the closing period of the primary campaign.

Many in the Democratic Party have criticized Anne H. O'Malley for not campaigning during the Memorial Day weekend. O'Malley, who is fighting in her Jersey City Heights district against a well-financed challenger, Arnold Bettinger, went to her hometown of Boston

TWO HUDSON County free-

during the holiday weekend. Opponents of the incumbent candidates are also quietly blasting incumbent William C.

But Della Fave said that is not Braker, the only black freeholder, for not taking a stand immediately after the Memorial Day riot in Jersey City. The confrontation between black Bergen-Lafayette residents and police heightened racial tensions in the

Braker's opponents noted that he was one of the few city politicians who did not go to the West District precinct during the riot, even though it is in his district. They also faulted Braker, who is warding off challenger Arlene Lyles, for keeping quiet in the disturbance aftermath.

Black leaders have lambasted Mayor Gerald McCann for his handling of the incident and have called for measures to end racial tensions in the city.









Lourdes Arroyo

# A Newcomer's Guide to Local Government

Who's running the city?

o you've just arrived in Hoboken and don't have (whether they will deal with it is, of course, another By Alex Ladd a clue who the mayor is or even where City Hall matter). a clue who the mayor is or even where City Hall Haller).

It is located and have never heard of a freeholder. To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of the second line to the fauthor.

before. Not to despair. That's where the Hoboken government as established in the Faulkner Act, Reporter's Newcomer's Guide to Local Government adopted by the state legislature in 1950. The Faulkner comes in. Before the political indifference and voter Act spells out methods of changing municipal governapathy prevalent in the rest of the country follow you ment structure through voting and lays out three alter-

apathy prevalent in the rest of the country follow you ment structure through voting and lays out three alterhere, take a minute to read and find out who your counnative forms of government which municipalities can climan is, what ward your in or at least who the mayor choose. The other two, besides mayor-council, are council-manager (of which nearby Weehawken is an is.

Whether you want to write an irate letter about that example) and the small municipalities plan.

Just in case you were wondering, there is nothing busted water main, you feel your child's not getting a just in case you were wondering, there is nothing busted water main, you feel your child's not getting a screen of government about the mayor-council form of government have something to say about the waterfront ment or any of the other forms of government spelled you have something to say about the waterfront ment or any of the other forms of government spelled development- whatever your gripe, there is an official out in the Faulkner Act. Municipalities can develop their elected or appointed to deal with it here in Hoboken own form of government in the form of a special charter

which must be approved by both houses of the state legislature by a two-thirds majority. It is then presented to a local approving referendum.

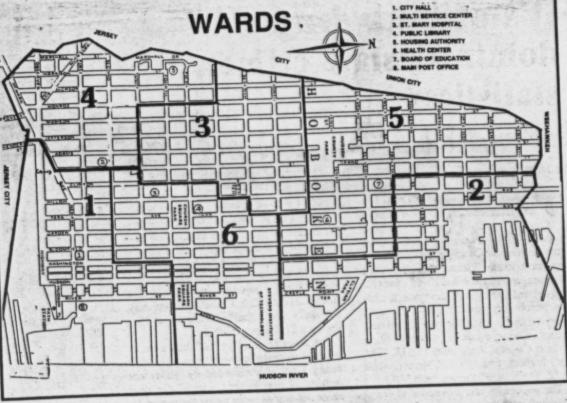
As a town with the mayor-council form of government, Hoboken, of course, has an elected mayor and an elected council. The council is a legislative body that has powers to adopt ordinances, make appropriations (i.e. pay bills) and decide policies. It also holds investigative powers over the administration and establishes all department's and determines their functions.

The mayor is the chief executive officer responsible for carrying out all council decisions and for doing everything else the council doesn't do. The mayor can attend council meetings, but he has no vote (except on a tie vote in filling a council vacancy). He has veto powers over any ordinance which may be overridden





Councilmember Dave Roberts



The Mile Square City is divided into six voting wards.

by a two thirds vote of the council. The mayor also appoints and fires the heads of all departments. Appointments must be approved by the council and by a two thirds vote of the

Some of the democratic checks which the Faulkner Act recall, Initiative and referendum. Referendum means that through a petition voters can require a binding vote on any ordinance introduced or passed by the city council. Recently petitioners in Hoboken have forced a referendum, which is currently being scheduled, on the lease agreement between the city and the Port authority to develop the waterfront. Recall permits the voters by petition to require a referendum to remove and replace one or more members of the elected body before completion of their terms in office. And finally, initiative is the power of voters of a municipality to petition for a referendum to advocate and referendum to advocate and referendum to remove and replace one or more members of the elected body before completion of their terms in office. And finally, initiative is the power of voters of a municipality to petition for a referendum to advocate and referendum to advocate and alternative is the power of voters of a municipality to petition for a referendum to advocate and alternative is the power of voters of a municipality to petition for a referendum to advocate and alternative is the power of voters of a municipality to petition for a referendum to advocate and according to population. So districts overlap from one cording to population according to the county government are qually proportioned according to the county government are according to that the county has assumed have expanded and services now include junior colleges, social services and alternative according to the county.

Over the last twenty years or so, the responsibilities that the county has assumed have expanded and services now include junior colleges, social services and according to the county alternation according to the county apportant transportation according to the county apportant transportation accor

initiative is the power of voters of a municipality to peti-tion for a referendum to adopt an ordinance of their own

Traditionally county government in New Jersey has provided services in response to state requirements. These services have included such things as courts The governing body of counties in the state is the Board of Freeholders. The Hudson County Board of are provided by the municipalities.

Over the last twenty years or so, the responsibilities

8 • The Hoboken Reporter • June 3, 1990

Hoda says, "We will be exceeding that require-

ment." He foresees 100 jobs in the first year from

the companies that were listed on the UDC ap-

plication. Five hundred jobs in the next two to

three years is a "middle of the road projection,"

Colpro, the building will be acquired for \$3.45

million. The report lists an additional \$850,000 to

be invested by Colpro for renovations and start-up

costs, bringing the initial budget for the project to

Hoda says that immediate financing will come

from the county loan and \$350,000 of the

\$800,000 UDC loan, which will be made available

to Colpro at the closing of their deal with Dean

Witter. The county loan (considered below market

rate long-term financing for the acquisition and

rehabilitation of real property) is at 6 percent inter-

est, to be repaid in 24 months. The county will

\$450,000 in equity and \$3,070,000 in tax exempt

Further financing will come from about

According to the UDC application filed by

and 1,000 jobs is "achievable."

receive \$450,000 in interest.

LEVOLOR REHAB

from cover

continued on page 7

#### Sludge gasifier fight heads to court

By James Efstathiou

The Hoboken sludge gasifier controversy is expected to shift to the courtroom today as the agency running the sewage treatment plant continues its battle to block the burner.

Sewerage officials close to the project expect Terminal Construction Corp., which was awarded a \$34 million contract to build the gasifier in October, to bring suit in Superior Court to force the project ahead.

Sources anticipated the suit after Hoboken/Union City/ Weehawken Sewage Authority Chairman Richard Wolff refused to attend a pre-construction conference on the project scheduled for yesterday.

Richard Laiks, attorney for Terminal, declined to comment on a suit but said the firm has been ready to move on the project since the federal Environ-

mental Protection Agency identified Terminal as low bid-

der for the job in October. "My client believes that all conditions of the HCUA (Hudson County Utilities Authority) and Tri-City resolutions have been met and there's no legal impediment to proceed forward," said Laiks. "They've been in a ready state since the

Following the EPA's decision, the HCUA and HUCWSA conditionally awarded the contract to Terminal, pending final approval of an air quality permit from the state Department of Environmental Protection. The DEP approved the permit May 18.

Shortly thereafter, the DEP issued a notice allowing the agencies to sign the contract. Yesterday's meeting was for that, according to George Crimmins, HCUA executive direc-

tor. "We have an authorization to award from DEP," he said. "I don't see DEP issuing this without having all the i's dotted and

the t's crossed." But according to Wolff, other conditions required before a contract can be signed remain outstanding. Wolff, who has led municipal leaders and the public against the gasifier, maintains the gasifier requires a sludge management permit from the state.

Applying for such a permit would give the HUCWSA time to explore alternatives to burning sludge which, according to Wolff, is the ultimate goal.

"We would prefer an alternative to contract two," said Wolff. "There is no secret to that." He added that the HUCWSA is considering its own suit to force DEP to require a sludge management

## Workers strike at plant in 'givebacks' dispute

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

HOBOKEN - More than 80 union workers are striking against the LMT Steel Products Co., protesting what they claim is an attempt by man-

agement to win contract givebacks. A spokesman for the workers asserted that the company is trying to dismantle a pension plan for loyees that was set up under the old contract. a three-year pact that expired Thursday.

In addition, the workers maintain management

wants to take away one of their three annual sick The union has been picketing outside the plant,

at 550 Ninth St., since Friday.
"We went on strike in 1987 to establish the pension plan," said Victor Velez, a member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America Local 821 negotiating committee, which

represents the company's 87 employees. "Now they want us to give it up. We're not going for it." Joseph Teitelbaum, one of the company's owners, said LMT is not trying to tamper with the pension

plan or the sick days.

"The union administers the pension,"
Teitelbaum said. "We're not trying to take that

LMT, which makes office partitions and steel doors, has offered the union a one-year contract under the same terms as the expired pact, but

workers scoffed at that proposal.
"We're not asking for that much," said. Jose Morales, who has been with LMT for 11 years: "The main things are our health and pension benefits

We've got families to take care of. Under the old contract, LMT paid 20 cents per man per hour into the union pension fund and \$1.30 per man per hour into the health care fund.

The workers - who earn an average salary of \$8.66 per hour - want the company to double its pension payments and add 35 cents per man per hour to the health care fund, Velez said.

Teitelbaum said LMT has felt the effects of the depressed construction industry, which has prevented the company from offering any new money or benefits to its workers.

"We've offered them an arrangement to continue the old contract for one year," Teitelbaum said. "Maybe business will get better and we can afford to give them more. Right now, we're not making it, so we can't give it.'

Union members disagree "They say business is bad, that's why they can't meet our demands," Velez said. "That's a lot of

No talks are scheduled, but both sides hope that something can be worked out soon.

"We're goning to stay out here until they nego-tiate or we're going to close down the place," Velez said. "They've got our backs against the wall."

#### GOVERNMENT

for providing educational services at the local

The Hoboken Board of Education is elected by the voters of the city. There are nine members elected for three year terms. Since terms expire at different dates there is an election every budgets and submit it to the voters in a

Communities may change from an elected to budget takes effect the next year. If defeated, an appointed school board or vice-versa, fol-

An annual review of the local school budgets and educational programs is undertaken by the state to ensure that a school district is educating its children adequately. In Jersey to borrow the funds to meet it.

City such a review recently concluded that its school district was not up to par and resulted in the state take over of that district.

School districts are funded primarily by local property taxes, although they do receive some Elected boards must develop their own

referendum. If approved by the voters, the the municipal governing body has 30 days in which to change the budget.

If the money raised from the local property taxes is insufficient to meet the school's requirements, the municipality is required by law

Hoboken Board of Education James Farina, President

Geraldine Pantolino, Vice President Claire DePalma Otto Hottendorf Michael Rossano Ed Garcia Angel Alicea Seat vacated by Felix Rivera

#### Here to serve

MAYOR PATRICK PASCULLI

COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD ENGLAND COOUNCILWOMAN AT LARGE LOURDES ARROYO 1st WARD COUNCILMAN THOMAS NEWMAN 2nd WARD COUNCILMAN JOSEPH DELLAFAVE 3rd WARD COUNCILMAN STEVE CAPPIELLO 4th WARD COUNCILMAN EDWIN DUROY 5th WARD COUNCILMAN NORMAN WILSON 6th WARD COUNCILMAN DAVE ROBERTS COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD DEL BOCCIO

ZONING BOARD CHAIRMAN FRANK CAMERONE

ZONING OFFICER MICHAEL OCELLO

33rd LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT STATE SENATOR CHRISTOPHER JACKMAN ASSEMBLYMAN ROBERT MENENDEZ ASSEMBLYMAN BERNARD KENNY

14th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT CONGRESSMAN FRANK GUARINI UNITED STATES SENATOR BILL BRADLEY UNITED STATES SENATOR FRANK LAUTENBERG

JAMES FLORIO, GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY

#### County Loan Clears Way for Levolor Rehabilitation Hoboken RePorter

Promise of new jobs for Hoboken

6-3-90

By Alex Ladd

has unanimously approved a \$3.5 million emergency loan to Colpro, a New York real estate company seeking to renovate and operate a major manufacturing complex at the vacant decision comes in the wake of the Hoboken City Council's unanimous approval of an \$800,000 turer and long-to-

(UDC) loan made to Colpro in April. The county loan, approved on May 24th, clears the way for Colpro to purchase the property, which is currently owned by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds. Colpro, a recently formed real estate corporation from White Plains, New York, signed a contract two months ago with Dean Witter and needed the county loan to fulfill contractual obligations, according to Dilawez Hoda, a coowner of the company along with Gerald Saddel. Hoda expects to close the deal this month, when

the county loan will be made available. The deal between Dean Witter and Colpro is said to include a vacant lot located just north of the Levolor building, which Hoda says be the site of a 160,000 square foot building within three years if the manufacturing complex planned for Levolor succeeds.

Most local politicians have hailed Colpro's project as a boon to the area's vanishing base of manufacturing jobs. "This will create desperately needed blue collar

Development Director Ken Blaine, expedited the to the project: the CQ Corporation of East Davila-Colon, who, with Department of Economic loan and its approval.

ment Block Grant Money) in an affirmative way to marry business with low and moderate income residents." Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli thanked the

Freeholders for expediting the loan and has called

The Hudson County Board of Freeholders the project an "economic lifesaver for the area."

Stemming the tide

The site, which is on the western edge of the city Levolor site at 720 Monroe Street in Hoboken. The by the railroad tracks, was once home of the Levolor Company, the window blinds manufacturer and long-time fixture of the Hoboken blue-The company's Hoboken and North Bergen

> employed 1,800 people in Hoboken, topped only by Maxwell House for blue-collar jobs. The Freeholder decision, reached on May 24, comes at a time when Maxwell House is debating whether to close its Hoboken plant in favor of its

plants closed in March of 1989, leaving about 600

Hudson residents jobless. At its peak, the company

Jacksonville facility. Levolor was purchased by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds Capital Corporation, a division of Sears Roebuck and Company, in 1987 for over \$83 million. With the acquisition, Witter also assumed \$50 million in debt. The heavy debt accrited in the leveraged buyout lead Dean Witter

to consolidate its services, thus closing Levolor's

Riding on the Incubator

Hudson facilities.

Hoda states that he is "actively negotiating with a lot of companies" to fill the 217,000-square-foot jobs," says Fourth District Freeholder Nidia Levelor manufacturing space. The UDC application filed by Colpro lists three tenants committed Rutheford (fabric printing); Jupiter Manufacturing of Toronto (manufacturers of office furniture); and use of the county's CBDG (Community Develop- Tarsus, Inc. of Binghamton, New York, in which Hoda has a 25 percent business interest.

With the loan approval, Hoda says he is now in a position to be selective about future tenants.

continued on page 8

#### Cappiello Casts Doubts Priority will be given to companies that emerge from Stevens Institute's Technology Venture In-

ne lone voice of dissent among area cubator, a program funded by corporate donations politicians on the Levolor project spon-sored by Colpro is that of Hoboken and aimed at helping fledgling high-tech New Jersey company's succeed. Hoda says that the new Councilman Steve Cappiello. "I was concerned financing will allow Colpro to partially subsidize about the legitimacy of the proposal because of the projections they had made of the number rent for start-up company's emerging from the protenants and the potential number of employees," Commenting on the stipulation that 60 percent of the jobs be for low and moderate income residents,

r Cappiello says he contacted three of the proposed tenants listed on the UDC loan applica-

tion after the council vote and "found discrepan-cies in what (Colpro) submitted to the council." According to Cappiello, he found no records of one proposed tenant—Tarsus Inc., and only after his prodding did Hoda admit that it was a company partly owned by him, doing business under the name 'Off-the-Wall.'Hoda contends that this information has been public record since

before the council vote. Cappiello also contacted OQ Corporation of East Rutheford and found that "they are in their own building and not now interested in moving to another location." When contacted, CQ Corp. owner Cyrus Shaahrzat said that he was indeed negotiating with COLPRO and that he had signed a letter of intent with them. "Since we own our building here, it is something that we are stiffnegotiating," said Shaahrzat.

When asked about his conversation with Cappiello , Shashrzat said, 'be must have misunderstood me ... he was asking questions that

Cappiello also called Jupiter Manufacturing of Toronto and claims he was told they had only about 15 employees in Toronto and would be leasing only 1,800 Square feet at the Levolor

"I don't know where he's getting those figures," said Moe Siddiqui, General Manager of Jupiter Manufacturing. Siddiqui says he currently employs 32 people and would need the same amount should be relocate.

" As businessmen we don't expect anyone to give us any hassles if we move our business there. Now (Cappiello) is putting up so many questions, as if we are a criminal going into that

society," said Siddiqui.

Another objection raised by Cappiello is that the building is currently assessed at around \$6.5 Million and that Colpro will petition to have the sment changed to be more in line with the \$3.45 Million that it will pay for the building,

meaning less properly tax revenues for the city. Hoda countered that if Colpro does not purchase the building it will only sell at a lower price in today's sagging real estate market meaning even less money for the city. He also points to the money that will be generated into the local economy from the jobs he is predicting. Hoda also pointed to the possible construction of a new building as a new source of property taxes for the city .- A.L.



Mayor Patrick Pasculli



Assemblyman Robert Menendez



Councilmember-at-large Richard England



Councilmember-at-large

# Newcomer's Guide to Local Government

Who's running the city?

By Alex Ladd

a clue who the mayor is or even where City Hall matter).

To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of the state of before. Not to despair. That's where the Hoboken government as established in the Faulkner Act, Reporter's Newcomer's Guide to Local Government adopted by the state legislature in 1950. The Faulkner comes in. Before the political indifference and voter Act spells out methods of changing municipal governapathy prevalent in the rest of the country follow you ment structure through voting and lays out three alterhere, take a minute to read and find out who your counnative forms of government which municipalities can cilman is, what ward your in or at least who the mayor choose. The others two, besides mayor-council, are council-manager (of which nearby Weehawken is an is.

Whether you want to write an irate letter about that example) and the small municipalities plan.

busted water main, you feel your child's not getting a Just in case you were wondering, there is nothing proper education, condo conversions got you down, or sacrosanct about the mayor-council form of governyou have something to say about the waterfront ment or any of the other forms of government spelled development-whatever your gripe, there is an official out in the Faulkner Act. Municipalities can develop their elected or appointed to deal with it here in Hoboken own form of government in the form of a special charter

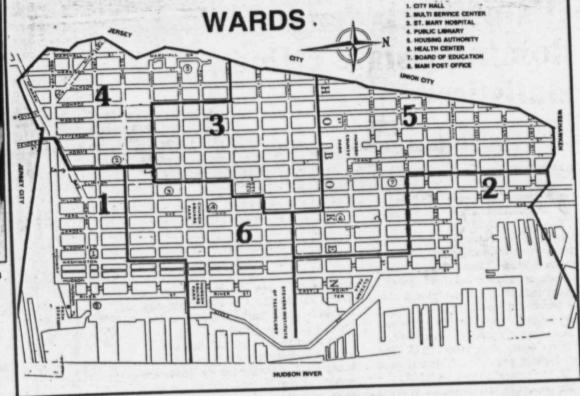
o you've just arrived in Hoboken and don't have (whether they will deal with it is, of course, another which must be approved by both houses of the state to a local approving referendum.

As a town with the mayor-council form of government, Hoboken, of course, has an elected mayor and an elected council. The council is a legislative body that has powers to adopt ordinances, make appropriations (i.e. pay bills) and decide policies. It also holds investigative powers over the administration and establishes all department's and determines their functions.

The mayor is the chief executive officer response sible for carrying out all council decisions and for doing everything else the council doesn't do. The mayor can attend council meetings, but he has no vote (except on a tie vote in filling a council vacancy). He has veto powers over any ordinance which may be overridden



Councilmember Dave Roberts Councilmember Joe Della Fave



The Mile Square City is divided into six voting wards.

by a two thirds vote of the council. The mayor also appoints and fires the heads of all departments. Appointments must be approved by the council and firings can be reversed by a two thi

recall, initiative and referendum. Referendum means that through a petition voters can require a binding vote, month in the Administration Annex, 567 Pavonia on any ordinance introduced or passed by the city council. Recently petitioners in Hoboken have forced a referendum, which is currently being scheduled, on the lease agreement between the city and the Port Authority to develop the waterfront. Recall permits the voters by petition to require a referendum to remove and replace one or more members of the elected body before completion of their terms in office. And finally, lightly to the other of the county in the twice a that the county has assumed have expanded and services now include junior colleges, social services and alroy districts are not divided according to population. So districts overlap from one cording to population of the fourth Freeholder. Franch is the county government are outlined by the county algorithm of the county government are outlined by the county. Each member on the Board of Freeholders will be in November.

and replace one or more members of the elected body before completion of their terms in office. And finally, initiative is the power of voters of a municipality to peti-tion for a referendum to adopt an ordinance of their own

The governing body of counties in the state is the sonal services such as police and fire protection which Board of Freeholders. The Hudson County Board of are provided by the municipalities.

Traditionally county government in New Jersey has provided services in response to state requirements. These services have included such things as courts and road maintenance rather than the more direct, per-

School districts in the state are responsible for

8 . The Hoboken Reporter . June 3, 1990

Hoda says, "We will be exceeding that require-

ment." He foresees 100 jobs in the first year from

the companies that were listed on the UDC ap-

plication. Five hundred jobs in the next two to

three years is a "middle of the road projection,"

costs, bringing the initial budget for the project to

Hoda says that immediate financing will come

from the county loan and \$350,000 of the

\$800,000 UDC loan, which will be made available

to Colpro at the closing of their deal with Dean

Witter. The county loan (considered below market

rate long-term financing for the acquisition and

rehabilitation of real property) is at 6 percent inter-

est, to be repaid in 24 months. The county will

\$450,000 in equity and \$3,070,000 in tax exempt

Purther financing will come from about

According to the UDC application filed by

and 1,000 jobs is "achievable."

receive \$450,000 in interest.

\$4.3 million.

LEVOLOR REHAB

continued on page 7

#### Sludge gasifier fight heads to court

By James Efstathiou

Journal staff writer

The Hoboken sludge gasifier controversy is expected to shift to the courtroom today as the agency running the sewage treatment plant continues its battle to block the burner.

Sewerage officials close to the project expect Terminal Construction Corp., which was awarded a \$34 million contract to build the gasifier in October, to bring suit in Superior Court to force the project ahead.

Sources anticipated the suit after Hoboken/Union City/ Weehawken Sewage Authority Chairman Richard Wolff refused to attend a pre-construction conference on the project scheduled for yesterday.

Richard Laiks, attorney for Terminal, declined to comment on a suit but said the firm has been ready to move on the project since the federal Environ-

identified Terminal as low bid-

der for the job in October. "My client believes that all conditions of the HCUA (Hudson County Utilities Authority) and Tri-City resolutions have been met and there's no legal impediment to proceed forward," said Laiks. "They've been in a ready state since the

EPA decision. Following the EPA's decision, the HCUA and HUCWSA conditionally awarded the contract to Terminal, pending final approval of an air quality permit from the state Department of Environmental Protection. The DEP approved the permit May 18.

Shortly thereafter, the DEP issued a notice allowing the agencies to sign the contract. Yesterday's meeting was for mins, HCUA executive direc- permit.

mental Protection Agency tor. "We have an authorization to award from DEP," he said. "I don't see DEP issuing this without having all the i's dotted and

the t's crossed." But according to Wolff, other conditions required before a contract can be signed remain outstanding. Wolff, who has led municipal leaders and the public against the gasifier, maintains the gasifier requires a sludge management permit from the state.

Applying for such a permit would give the HUCWSA time to explore alternatives to burning sludge which, according to Wolff, is the ultimate goal.

"We would prefer an alternative to contract two," said Wolff. "There is no secret to that." He added that the HUCWSA is considering its own suit to force DEP to rethat, according to George Crimquire a sludge management

## Workers strike at plant in 'givebacks' dispute

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - More than 80 union workers are striking against the LMT Steel Products Co., protesting what they claim is an attempt by man-

agement to win contract givebacks. A spokesman for the workers asserted that the company is trying to dismantle a pension plan for employees that was set up under the old contract,

a three-year pact that expired Thursday. In addition, the workers maintain management wants to take away one of their three annual sick

The union has been picketing outside the plant, at 550 Ninth St., since Friday. "We went on strike in 1987 to establish the

pension plan," said Victor Velez, a member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America Local 821 negotiating committee, which represents the company's 87 employees. "Now they want us to give it up. We're not going for it." Joseph Teitelbaum, one of the company's owners, said LMT is not trying to tamper with the pension

plan or the sick days. "The union administers the pension," Teitelbaum said. "We're not trying to take that

LMT, which makes office partitions and steel doors, has offered the union a one-year contract under the same terms as the expired pact, but

"We're not asking for that much," said. Jose Morales, who has been with LMT for 11 years: "The main things are our health and pension benefits. We've got families to take care of.'

Under the old contract, LMT paid 20 cents per man per hour into the union pension fund and \$1.30 per man per hour into the health care fund.

The workers - who earn an average salary of \$8.66 per hour - want the company to double its pension payments and add 35 cents per man per hour to the health care fund, Velez said

Teitelbaum said LMT has felt the effects of the depressed construction industry, which has prevented the company from offering any new money or benefits to its workers.

"We've offered them an arrangement to continue the old contract for one year," Teitelbaum said. "Maybe business will get better and we can afford to give them more. Right now, we're not making it, so we can't give it. Union members disagree

"They say business is bad, that's why they can't meet our demands," Velez said. "That's a lot of

No talks are scheduled, but both sides hope that something can be worked out soon. "We're goning to stay out here until they negotiate or we're going to close down the place," Velez

said. "They've got our backs against the wall."

#### GOVERNMENT

for providing educational services at the local The Hoboken Board of Education is elected by the voters of the city. There are nine members

pire at different dates there is an election every Communities may change from an elected to an appointed school board or vice-versa, following an approving referendum.

An annual review of the local school budgets and educational programs is undertaken by the state to ensure that a school district is educating its children adequately. In Jersey to borrow the funds to meet it.

school district was not up to par and resulted in the state take over of that district. School districts are funded primarily by local property taxes, although they do receive some

City such a review recently concluded that its

elected for three year terms. Since terms ex- Elected boards must develop their own budgets and submit it to the voters in a referendum. If approved by the voters, the budget takes effect the next year. If defeated,

the municipal governing body has 30 days in which to change the budget. If the money raised from the local property taxes is insufficient to meet the school's requirements, the municipality is required by law Hoboken Board of Education James Farina.

President Geraldine Pantolino, Vice President Peter Belfiore Claire DePalma Otto Hottendorf Michael Rossano Ed Garcia Angel Alicea

Seat vacated by Felix Rivera

#### Here to serve

MAYOR PATRICK PASCULLI

COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD ENGLAND COOUNCILWOMAN AT LARGE LOURDES ARROYO 1st WARD COUNCILMAN THOMAS NEWMAN 2nd WARD COUNCILMAN JOSEPH DELLAFAVE 3rd WARD COUNCILMAN STEVE CAPPIELLO 4th WARD COUNCILMAN EDWIN DUROY 5th WARD COUNCILMAN NORMAN WILSON 6th WARD COUNCILMAN DAVE ROBERTS

COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD DEL BOCCIO ZONING BOARD CHAIRMAN FRANK CAMERONE

ZONING OFFICER MICHAEL OCELLO

33rd LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT STATE SENATOR CHRISTOPHER JACKMAN ASSEMBLYMAN ROBERT MENENDEZ ASSEMBLYMAN BERNARD KENNY

14th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT CONGRESSMAN FRANK GUARINI UNITED STATES SENATOR BILL BRADLEY UNITED STATES SENATOR FRANK LAUTENBERG

JAMES FLORIO, GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY

#### County Loan Clears Way for Levolor Rehabilitation Hoboken RePorter

Promise of new jobs for Hoboken

6-3-90

By Alex Ladd

has unanimously approved a \$3.5 million emergency loan to Colpro, a New York real estate company seeking to renovate and operate a

(UDC) loan made to Colpro in April. The county loan, approved on May 24th, clears the way for Colpro to purchase the property, which is currently owned by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds. Colpro, a recently formed real estate corporation from White Plains, New York, signed a contract two months ago with Dean Witter and needed the county loan to fulfill contractual obligations, according to Dilawez Hoda, a coowner of the company along with Gerald Saddel. Hoda expects to close the deal this month, when

the county loan will be made available. The deal between Dean Witter and Colpro is said to include a vacant lot located just north of the Levolor building, which Hoda says be the site of a 160,000 square foot building within three years if the manufacturing complex planned for Levolor

Most local politicians have hailed Colpro's project as a boon to the area's vanishing base of manufacturing jobs.

"This will create desperately needed blue collar jobs," says Fourth District Freeholder Nidia Levelor manufacturing space. The UDC applica-Davila-Colon, who, with Department of Economic Development Director Ken Blaine, expedited the Joan and its approval

ment Block Grant Money) in an affirmative way to Hoda has a 25 percent business interest. marry business with low and moderate income

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli thanked the Freeholders for expediting the loan and has called

he Hudson County Board of Freeholders the project an "economic lifesaver for the area."

Stemming the tide

The site, which is on the western edge of the city major manufacturing complex at the vacant Levolor site at 720 Monroe Street in Hoboken. The by the railroad tracks, was once home of the decision comes in the wake of the Hoboken City Levolor Company, the window blinds manufac-Council's unanimous approval of an \$800,000 turer and long-time fixture of the Hoboken blue-New Jersey Urban Development Corporation collar economy. The company's Hoboken and North Bergen

plants closed in March of 1989, leaving about 600 Hudson residents jobless. At its peak, the company employed 1,800 people in Hoboken, topped only by Maxwell House for blue-collar jobs. The Freeholder decision, reached on May 24,

comes at a time when Maxwell House is debating whether to close its Hoboken plant in favor of its

Levolor was purchased by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds Capital Corporation, a division of Sears Roebuck and Company, in 1987 for over \$83 million. With the acquisition, Witter also assumed \$50 million in debt. The heavy debt accreted in the leveraged buyout lead Dean Witter to consolidate its services, thus closing Levolor's Hudson facilities.

Riding on the Incubator

Hoda states that he is "actively negotiating with a lot of companies" to fill the 217,000-square-foot tion filed by Colpro lists three tenants committed to the project: the CQ Corporation of East Rutheford (fabric printing); Jupiter Manufacturing Blaine characterized the loan as an "aggressive of Toronto (manufacturers of office furniture); and use of the county's CBDG (Community Develop-

With the loan approval, Hoda says he is now in a position to be selective about future tenants.

continued on page 8

#### Cappiello Casts Doubts

Priority will be given to companies that emerge from Stevens Institute's Technology Venture Inne lone voice of dissent among area cubator, a program funded by corporate donations and aimed at helping fledgling high-tech New Jer-sey company's succeed. Hoda says that the new politicians on the Levolor project spon-sored by Colpro is that of Hoboken Councilman Steve Cappiello. "I was concerned financing will allow Colpro to partially subsidize about the legitimacy of the proposal because of the projections they had made of the number rent for start-up company's emerging from the protenants and the potential number of employees," Commenting on the stipulation that 60 percent of

the jobs be for low and moderate income residents, Cappiello said. r Cappiello says he contacted three of the oposed tenants listed on the UDC loan application after the council vote and "found discrepancies in what (Colpro) submitted to the council."

According to Cappiello, he found no records of one proposed tenant— Tarsus Inc., and only after his prodding did Hoda admit that it was a company partly owned by him, doing business Colpro, the building will be acquired for \$3.45 million. The report lists an additional \$850,000 to under the name 'Off-the-Wall.'Hoda contends that this information has been public record since be invested by Colpro for renovations and start-up before the council vote.

Cappiello also contacted CQ Corporation of East Rutheford and found that "they are in their own building and not now interested in moving to another location." When contacted, CQ Corp. owner Cyrus Shaahrzat said that he was indeed negotiating with COLPRO and that he had signed a letter of intent with them. "Since we own our building here, it is something that we are stifferegotiating," said Shaahrzat.

When asked about his conversation with Cappiello, Shashrzat said, "be must have understood me...he was asking questions that

he likes to here his own answers to." Cappiello also called Jupiter Manufacturing of Toronto and claims he was told they had only about 15 employees in Toronto and would be leasing only 1,800 Square feet at the Levolor

"I don't know where he's getting those figures," said Moe Siddiqui, General Manager of Jupiter Manufacturing. Siddiqui says he currently employs 32 people and would need the same amount should be relocate.

" As businessmen we don't expect anyone to give us any hassles if we move our business there. Now (Cappiello) is putting up so many questions, as if we are a criminal going into that society," said Siddiqui.

Another objection raised by Cappiello is that the building is currently assessed at around \$6.5 Million and that Colpro will petition to have the assessment changed to be more in line with the \$3.45 Million that it will pay for the building, meaning less property tax revenues for the city.

Hoda countered that if Colpro does not purchase the building it will only sell at a lower price in today's sagging real estate market meaning even less money for the city. He also points to the money that will be generated into the local economy from the jobs he is predicting. Hoda also pointed to the possible construction of a new building as a new source of property taxes for the city .- A.L.



Mayor Patrick Pasculli





Councilmember-at-large Richard England



Councilmember-at-large Lourdes Arroyo

# Newcomer's Guide to Local Government

Who's running the city?

By Alex Ladd

a clue who the mayor is or even where City Hall matter).

To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of To begin with, Hoboken has a mayor-council form of Tobaken has a mayor-council form of Tobak before. Not to despair. That's where the Hoboken government as established in the Faulkner Act, Reporter's Newcomer's Guide to Local Government adopted by the state legislature in 1950. The Faulkner comes in. Before the political indifference and voter Act spells out methods of changing municipal governapathy prevalent in the rest of the country follow you ment structure through voting and lays out three alterhere, take a minute to read and find out who your counnative forms of government which municipalities can cilman is, what ward your in or at least who the mayor choose. The other two, besides mayor-council, are council-manager (of which nearby Weehawken is an is.

Whether you want to write an irate letter about that example) and the small municipalities plan.

busted water main, you feel your child's not getting a Just in case you were wondering, there is nothing proper education, condo conversions got you down, or sacrosanct about the mayor-council form of governyou have something to say about the waterfront ment or any of the other forms of government spelled development- whatever your gripe, there is an official out in the Faulkner Act. Municipalities can develop their elected or appointed to deal with it here in Hoboken own form of government in the form of a special charter

o you've just arrived in Hoboken and don't have (whether they will deal with it is, of course, another which must be approved by both houses of the state to a local approving referendum.

As a town with the mayor-council form of government, Hoboken, of course, has an elected mayor and an elected council. The council is a legislative body that has powers to adopt ordinances, make appropriations (i.e. pay bills) and decide policies. It also holds investigative powers over the administration and establishes all department's and determines their functions.

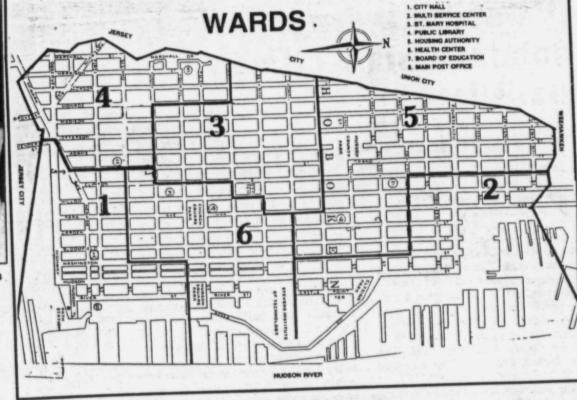
The mayor is the chief executive officer responsible for carrying out all council decisions and for doing everything else the council doesn't do. The mayor can attend council meetings, but he has no vote (except on a tie vote in filling a council vacancy). He has veto powers over any ordinance which may be overridden



Councilmember Joe Della Fave



Councilmember Dave Roberts



The Mile Square City is divided into six voting wards.

by a two thirds vote of the council. The mayor also appoints and fires the heads of all departments. Appointments must be approved by the council and firings can be reversed by a two

council. Some of the democratic checks which the Faulkner Act recall, initiative and referendum. Referendum means that through a petition voters can require a binding vote, on any ordinance introduced or passed by the city of council. Recently petitioners in Hoboken have forced a referendum, which is currently being scheduled, on the lease agreement between the city and the Port voters by petition to require a referendum to remove and replace one or more members of the elected body and repla

before completion of their terms in office. And finally, initiative is the power of voters of a municipality to peti-tion for a referendum to adopt an ordinance of their own

The governing body of counties in the state is the sonal services such as police and fire protection which Board of Freeholders. The Hudson County Board of are provided by the municipalities.

Traditionally county government in New Jersey has provided services in response to state requirements. These services have included such things as courts and road maintenance rather than the more direct, per-

Over the last twenty years or so, the responsibilities that the county has assumed have expanded and services now include junior colleges, social services and airport and transportation services. The responsibilities

The Board of Ed School districts in the state are responsible for

8 . The Hoboken Reporter . June 3, 1990

Priority will be given to companies that emerge

Hoda says, "We will be exceeding that require-

plication. Five hundred jobs in the next two to

three years is a "middle of the road projection,"

Colpro, the building will be acquired for \$3.45

million. The report lists an additional \$850,000 to

be invested by Colpro for renovations and start-up

costs, bringing the initial budget for the project to

Hoda says that immediate financing will come

from the county loan and \$350,000 of the

\$800,000 UDC loan, which will be made available

to Colpro at the closing of their deal with Dean

Witter. The county loan (considered below market

rate long-term financing for the acquisition and

rehabilitation of real property) is at 6 percent inter-

est, to be repaid in 24 months. The county will

\$450,000 in equity and \$3,070,000 in tax exempt

Further financing will come from about

According to the UDC application filed by

and 1,000 jobs is "achievable."

receive \$450,000 in interest.

\$4.3 million

LEVOLOR REHAB

from cover

continued on page 7

#### Sludge gasifier fight heads to court

By James Efstathiou Journal staff writer

The Hoboken sludge gasifier controversy is expected to shift to the courtroom today as the agency running the sewage treatment plant continues its battle to block the burner.

Sewerage officials close to the project expect Terminal Construction Corp., which was awarded a \$34 million contract to build the gasifier in October, to bring suit in Superior Court to force the project ahead.

Sources anticipated the suit after Hoboken/Union City/ Weehawken Sewage Authority Chairman Richard Wolff refused to attend a pre-construction conference on the project scheduled for yesterday.

Richard Laiks, attorney for Terminal, declined to comment on a suit but said the firm has been ready to move on the project since the federal Environ-

der for the job in October. "My client believes that all conditions of the HCUA (Hudson County Utilities Authority) and Tri-City resolutions have

been met and there's no legal impediment to proceed forward," said Laiks. "They've been in a ready state since the EPA decision. Following the EPA's decision, the HCUA and HUCWSA

conditionally awarded the contract to Terminal, pending final approval of an air quality permit from the state Department of Environmental Protection. The DEP approved the permit May 18.

Shortly thereafter, the DEP issued a notice allowing the agencies to sign the contract. Yesterday's meeting was for that, according to George Crimmins, HCUA executive direc- permit.

mental Protection Agency tor. "We have an authorization' to award from DEP," he said. "I don't see DEP issuing this without having all the i's dotted and

the t's crossed.' But according to Wolff, other conditions required before a contract can be signed remain outstanding. Wolff, who has led municipal leaders and the public against the gasifier, maintains the gasifier requires a sludge management permit from the state.

Applying for such a permit would give the HUCWSA time to explore alternatives to burning sludge which, according to Wolff, is the ultimate goal.

"We would prefer an alternative to contract two," said Wolff. "There is no secret to that." He added that the HUCWSA is considering its own suit to force DEP to require a sludge management

## Workers strike at plant in 'givebacks' dispute

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - More than 80 union workers are striking against the LMT Steel Products Co., protesting what they claim is an attempt by man-

agement to win contract givebacks. A spokesman for the workers asserted that the company is trying to dismantle a pension plan for employees that was set up under the old contract, a three-year pact that expired Thursday.

In addition, the workers maintain management wants to take away one of their three annual sick

The union has been picketing outside the plant, at 550 Ninth St., since Friday.

"We went on strike in 1987 to establish the pension plan," said Victor Velez, a member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America Local 821 negotiating committee, which represents the company's 87 employees. "Now they want us to give it up. We're not going for it."

said LMT is not trying to tamper with the pension plan or the sick days. "The union administers the pension," Teitelbaum said. "We're not trying to take that

Joseph Teitelbaum, one of the company's owners,

LMT, which makes office partitions and steel doors, has offered the union a one-year contract under the same terms as the expired pact, but

workers scoffed at that proposal.
"We're not asking for that much," said. Jose Morales, who has been with LMT for 11 years: "The main things are our health and pension benefits. We've got families to take care of.'

Under the old contract, LMT paid 20 cents per man per hour into the union pension fund and \$1.30 per man per hour into the health care fund.

The workers - who earn an average salary of \$8.66 per hour - want the company to double its pension payments and add 35 cents per man per hour to the health care fund, Velez said

Teitelbaum said LMT has felt the effects of the depressed construction industry, which has prevented the company from offering any new money or benefits to its workers.

'We've offered them an arrangement to continue the old contract for one year," Teitelbaum said. "Maybe business will get better and we can afford to give them more. Right now, we're not making it, so we can't give it.

Union members disagree "They say business is bad, that's why they can't meet our demands," Velez said. "That's a lot of

No talks are scheduled, but both sides hope that something can be worked out soon.

"We're goning to stay out here until they negotiate or we're going to close down the place," Velez said. "They've got our backs against the wall."

GOVERNMENT

for providing educational services at the local

The Hoboken Board of Education is elected by the voters of the city. There are nine members elected for three year terms. Since terms ex- Elected boards must develop their own pire at different dates there is an election every

Communities may change from an elected to an appointed school board or vice-versa, following an approving referendum.

An annual review of the local school budgets the state to ensure that a school district is educating its children adequately. In Jersey to borrow the funds to meet it.

City such a review recently concluded that its school district was not up to par and resulted in the state take over of that district. School districts are funded primarily by local

property taxes, although they do receive some

budgets and submit it to the voters in a referendum. If approved by the voters, the budget takes effect the next year. If defeated, the municipal governing body has 30 days in which to change the budget.

If the money raised from the local property and educational programs is undertaken by taxes is insufficient to meet the school's requirements, the municipality is required by law Hoboken Board of Education President

Geraldine Pantolino, Vice President Peter Belfiore Claire DePalma Otto Hottendorf Michael Rossano Ed Garcia Angel Alicea Seat vacated by Felix Rivera

#### Here to serve

MAYOR PATRICK PASCULLI

COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD ENGLAND COOUNCILWOMAN AT LARGE LOURDES ARROYO 1st WARD COUNCILMAN THOMAS NEWMAN 2nd WARD COUNCILMAN JOSEPH DELLAFAVE 3rd WARD COUNCILMAN STEVE CAPPIELLO 4th WARD COUNCILMAN EDWIN DUROY 5th WARD COUNCILMAN NORMAN WILSON 6th WARD COUNCILMAN DAVE ROBERTS COUNCILMAN AT LARGE RICHARD DEL BOCCIO

ZONING BOARD CHAIRMAN FRANK CAMERONE

ZONING OFFICER MICHAEL OCELLO

33rd LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT STATE SENATOR CHRISTOPHER JACKMAN ASSEMBLYMAN ROBERT MENENDEZ ASSEMBLYMAN BERNARD KENNY

14th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT CONGRESSMAN FRANK GUARINI UNITED STATES SENATOR BILL BRADLEY UNITED STATES SENATOR FRANK LAUTENBERG

JAMES FLORIO, GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY

#### County Loan Clears Way for Levolor Rehabilitation

Promise of new jobs for Hoboken

6-3-90

By Alex Ladd

has unanimously approved a \$3.5 million emergency loan to Colpro, a New York real estate company seeking to renovate and operate a major manufacturing complex at the vacant Levolor site at 720 Monroe Street in Hoboken. The by the railroad tracks, was once home of the decision comes in the wake of the Hoboken City Levolor Company, the window blinds manufac-Council's unanimous approval of an \$800,000 turer and long-time fixture of the Hoboken blue-New Jersey Urban Development Corporation collar economy. (UDC) loan made to Colpro in April.

The county loan, approved on May 24th, clears the way for Colpro to purchase the property, which is currently owned by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds. Colpro, a recently formed real estate corporation from White Plains, New York, signed a contract two months ago with Dean Witter and needed the county loan to fulfill contractual obligations, according to Dilawez Hoda, a coowner of the company along with Gerald Saddel. Hoda expects to close the deal this month, when the county loan will be made available.

The deal between Dean Witter and Colpro is said to include a vacant lot located just north of the Levolor building, which Hoda says be the site of a 160,000 square foot building within three years if the manufacturing complex planned for Levolor Most local politicians have hailed Colpro's

jobs," says Fourth District Freeholder Nidia Levelor manufacturing space. The UDC applica-"This will create desperately needed blue collar Davila-Colon, who, with Department of Economic tion filed by Colpro lists three tenants committed

project as a boon to the area's vanishing base of

loan and its approval. use of the county's CBDG (Community Develop- Tarsus, Inc. of Binghamton, New York, in which ment Block Grant Money) in an affirmative way to marry business with low and moderate income

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli thanked the Freeholders for expediting the loan and has called

he Hudson County Board of Freeholders the project an "economic lifesaver for the area."

Stemming the tide

The site, which is on the western edge of the city The company's Hoboken and North Bergen

plants closed in March of 1989, leaving about 600 Hudson residents jobless. At its peak, the company employed 1,800 people in Hoboken, topped only by Maxwell House for blue-collar jobs. The Freeholder decision, reached on May 24,

comes at a time when Maxwell House is debating whether to close its Hoboken plant in favor of its Jacksonville facility.

Levolor was purchased by the investment firm of Dean Witter Reynolds Capital Corporation, a division of Sears Roebuck and Company, in 1987 for over \$83 million. With the acquisition, Witter also assumed \$50 million in debt . The heavy debt accrited in the leveraged buyout lead Dean Witter to consolidate its services, thus closing Levolor's Hudson facilities.

Riding on the Incubator

Hoda states that he is "actively negotiating with a lot of companies" to fill the 217,000-square-foot Development Director Ken Blaine, expedited the to the project: the CQ Corporation of East Rutheford (fabric printing); Jupiter Manufacturing Blaine characterized the loan as an "aggressive of Toronto (manufacturers of office furniture); and Hoda has a 25 percent business interest.

With the loan approval, Hoda says he is now in a position to be selective about future tenants.

continued on page 8

#### Cappiello Casts Doubts

from Stevens Institute's Technology Venture Inne lone voice of dissent among area cubator, a program funded by corporate donations politicians on the Levolor project spon-sored by Colpro is that of Hoboken and aimed at helping fledgling high-tech New Jersey company's succeed. Hoda says that the new Councilman Steve Cappiello. "I was concerned financing will allow Colpro to partially subsidize about the legitimacy of the proposal because of the projections they had made of the number rent for start-up company's emerging from the protenants and the potential number of employees," Commenting on the stipulation that 60 percent of the jobs be for low and moderate income residents,

Cappiello said. r Cappiello says he contacted three of the proposed tenants listed on the UDC loan applicament." He foresees 100 jobs in the first year from tion after the council vote and "found discrepanthe companies that were listed on the UDC apcies in what (Colpro) submitted to the council."

According to Cappiello, he found no records of one proposed tenant—Tarsus Inc., and only after his prodding did Hoda admit that it was a company partly owned by him, doing business under the name 'Off-the-Wall.'Hoda contends that this information has been public record since before the council vote.

Cappiello also contacted CQ Corporation of East Rutheford and found that "they are in their own building and not now interested in moving to another location." When contacted, CQ Corp. owner Cyrus Shaahrzat said that he was indeed negotiating with COLPRO and that he had signed a letter of intent with them. "Since we own our building here, it is something that we are stiffnegotiating," said Shaahrzat.

When asked about his conversation with Cappiello, Shaahrzat said, 'be must have misunderstood me...he was asking questions that

he likes to here his own answers to." Cappiello also called Jupiter Manufacturing of Toronto and claims he was told they had only about 15 employees in Toronto and would be leasing only 1,800 Square feet at the Levolor

"I don't know where he's getting those figures," said Moe Siddiqui, General Manager of Jupiter Manufacturing. Siddiqui says he currently employs 32 people and would need the same amount should be relocate.

"As businessmen we don't expect anyone to give us any hassles if we move our business there. Now (Cappiello) is putting up so many questions, as if we are a criminal going into that society," said Siddiqui.

Another objection raised by Cappiello is that the building is currently assessed at around \$6.5 Million and that Colpro will petition to have the assessment changed to be more in line with the \$3.45 Million that it will pay for the building, meaning less property tax revenues for the city.

Hoda countered that if Colpro does not purchase the building it will only sell at a lower price in today's sagging real estate market meaning even less money for the city. He also points to the money that will be generated into the local economy from the jobs he is predicting. Hoda also pointed to the possible construction of a new building as a new source of property taxes for the city .- A.L.

## Hoboken council calls N.Y. for a vote

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Four Hoboken councilmen brought the city to a standstill last night when they voted against a \$3 million emergency appropriation needed to finance the payroll and debt obligations because they are disgusted that the mayor has not provided them with a municipal budget.

It was not until council members aligned with Mayor Patrick Pasculli pulled Councilman Richard England

Councilman returns to break appropriation tie

money was approved. Before England's emergency call to the meeting, Councilman Joseph Della Fave moved to reject the money request. "I will not vote for any more emergency appropriations until I see the budget," Della Fave said.

Business Administrator Edwin

from his son's high school baseball Chius said the delay was because he Pasculli, who did not attend the was waiting to see the amount in state meeting. game in New Rochelle, N.Y. that the aid the city will get.

To Della Fave's surprise, he was propriations dating back six months supported by Council President E now have committed the city to a bud-Norman Wilson and Councilmen get. He said it is virtually impossible Steve Cappiello and Thomas to cut spending because it still may be

They expressed their frustration adopted, and state law requires a 75at not getting a budget from Mayor day layoff notice to city employees.

"The only way to cut the budget is in the salary lines. But, at this stage of the game, any realistic opportunity to reduce spending has evaporated." Newman said.

Newman said that emergency ap-

(spending) plan is brought down (from the administration," Newman said. Della Fave said that the administration's management of the budget means that the council cannot "proa few more months before a budget is tect the interest of the public."

See ENGLAND - Page 6

"Now we have to take whatever

## The budget shift

Council grandstanders spark fiscal debate

By William Hollister Abboken Ne Porter 6-10-90

ednesday's City Council meeting, which came one day after the Democratic primary, also featured a winner and a loser. Third Ward Councilman Steve Cappiello and Deputy City Clerk Robert Drasheff exchanged few words as

they carried out their business.

Cappiello, who lost to Drasheff in

a bid to win the party's nomination

for freeholder, looked exhausted. Still, he enthusiastically argued in the role of a diligent councilman. Cappiello agreed with councilmembers Tom Newman and Joe Della Fave, who refused to vote for this month's temporary allocations. The line item on the agenda is a necessary part of the routine council agenda; this is one of the few times any of seven council-

"We were grandstanding," admitted Newman. He added that the fiscal year is half over and the council is not able to perform their budgetary duties without "some

members have voted in line with

the positions of Della Fave and

idea of where the budget is going."
There is a mandatory 75-day process for any layoffs, which means that if layoffs were necessary as a result of an anticipated budget shortfall, no action could be taken until the fall. The year

would be over. Several councilmembers have warned that layoffs of city employees may be imminent.

Hoboken Business Administrator Edwin Chius has not submitted proposed allocations to the council. He said this is impossible to do without an idea of what the state is going to contribute in municipal

Meanwhile, with three councilmembers unwilling to vote, the left side of the council was able to force action. The larger side of the council, without Cappiello's usually dependable vote, and Richard England (who was absent), was unable to create the majority to

pass the needed appropriations.

The only available solution was to call England, who was watching his son play baseball in New York. England returned for the necessary

Council President E. Norman Wilson says the council voted to withhold pension payments to the state pension fund after England asked why the council should be paying pension money to the state. which is deferring payments to the cities to avoid a deficit.

Meanwhile, as England pointed out, the city pays interest on anticipated notes to make up the

Chius said he agreed with England, and that Steve Cappiello, as mayor, had worked with similar strategies. Wilson speculates that any fine the city would have to pay for late payments would be considerably less than the interest accrued for the state.

#### England breaks tie

Continued from Page 1

Voting for the appropriations were Councilmembers David Roberts, Richard Del Boccio, Lourdes Arroyo and Edwin Duroy.

After the tie vote, which defeated the measure. City Clerk James Farina and Assistant Clerk Robert Drasheff busied themselves trying to locate England, who is aligned with Pasculli, to come in and break

When Cappiello saw England come into the council chamber, he moved for reconsideration and explained that he did not want to hurt the city's financial reputation by defaulting on bond payments.

The request was approved by a vote of 7-2 with Newman and Della Fave voting in

Chius expects the existing tax rate of \$17.52 will increase by at least \$3 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation because the school budget increased by \$5 million the amount to be raised through local taxes.

The council voted to give Hoboken's Joseph Barry an inlieu of tax payment on his proposed property at Hudson and Third street. Barry said the amount he will pay is equaled to what he would pay in taxes without the abatement.

Della Fave voted against the resolution because he said that with all the government money Barry had received to build the 150 units, the moderate income rents, ranging from \$1,000 to \$1,200, are too high.

"He wants afforable taxes or non-affordable rents." Del la Fave commented following the meeting.

The council also voted to table a plan to auction off the Todd Shipyard property, which abuts the 90-acre waterfront land of Anthony Dell' Aquila. Law Director Eugene O'Connell suggested that the city get

money for the land. Cappiello wanted to delay an auction until Dell' Aquila's bankruptcy hearing is completed. Newman and Della Fave opposed the auction because they believe the land should be reserved as a bargaining chip

in shaping development. Newman and Della Fave accused council members aligned with the mayor of selling the land to get a quick fix for the city's money problems.

### Vote yes July 10, keep Hoboken affordable

I will be voting YES for the place our shoreline is today. waterfront at Hoboken on July 10th. I will be voting YES because the waterfront at Hoboken is my only hope to keep my been heard on this. We have. house affordable. Last year the Our input brought this developwaterfront at Hoboken plan ment down from from a Fort kept my taxes from going up by \$1,250. This year, if we all vote against SHOD on July 10 (against means voting YES) it will keep my taxes from going up thousands of dollars again.

For 10 years I have watched the people of Hoboken have the chance to be heard on the waterfront. We have had governments that represented every segment of our city. We have had the Cappiello administration, the Vezzetti administration and the Pasculli administration. We've heard every side we are going to hear. We have the best plan we are ever going to have.

This plan gives us public parks, new Little League fields, and most importantly, a useful development which will attract people from Hoboken and will be maintained. That's a far cry from the broken down deserted

Newcomers to Hoboken should not be fooled into believing that the public has not

Lee-like luxury high rise com- ored glass that Weehawken plex to the well-planned now enjoys to our North. mixed-use development we have today. It also allows it to be Hoboken's plan. By not selling the land to the highest bid-

Please join me in voting Keep Hoboken SUZANNE WARREN

#### Letter shocks nurses at St. Mary's

The nurses in St. Mary Hospital who cared for — and beoccasions she pleaded with the came fond of - Grace Sullivan were very distressed by the letter you published recently wherein her son criticized the care she received there.

It's a shame no one checked the accuracy of his claims before that letter was published, but we'd like to tell you our story now.

Because Mrs. Sullivan's chronic respiratory disorder made her dependent on a ventilator, she was hospitalized for seven months, most of that time in the Intensive Care or Special Care Unit.

became a kind of family to her. Several of them even took her. soiled nightclothes home to launder because she liked wearing her own garments instead of hospital gowns.

nurses to remove him from her

ever visited her, so the nurses

No other family members

Mrs. Sullivan became despondent when plans were made to transfer her to a longterm care facility. When she was leaving St. Mary, she cried. So did many of her nurses. Some of them cried again During those 213 days and when that letter was published. nights, her son visited her They felt it wasn't fair and they

We in the Franciscan Health System of New Jersey are proud of all of our nurses and we never hesitate to say so. However, acknowledging that no one is perfect, we almost always accept criticism without comment and in a constructive spirit.

know it wasn't true.

This situation is different and we must come to the defense of the kind-hearted and competent nurses who took care of Mrs. Sullivan and deserve praise, not blame.

THOMAS A. SCHEMBER President Franciscan Health System of New Jersey

# Greenpeace to rally in Hoboken By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN thing meaningful." Ling meaningful. Ling meanin

Riverfront referendum

to be matter of image

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - An international environmental group is scheduled to bring its traveling roadshow here today for a rally against the high-tech sludge incinerator scheduled to be built as part of the city's upgraded sewage treatment plant.

Greenpeace members are expected to arrive at City Hall on Washington Street at 4 p.m. and rally to about 8 p.m.

The activists have been making their way around the state by bus since early this month, promoting recycling as a viable alternative to burning wherever garbage or sludge incinerators are proposed.

"We want to see Gov. Florio declare a three-year moratorium on all incineration, while recycling options can be explored," said Greenpeace activist Gretchen Hopkins. "We know he put a fourmonth pause on incinerators, but that was just filling a campaign promise. We want to see some-

Hopkins said there is a lot of opposition to incinerators in the

"Most people we come across are not into incinerators," she said. "They just think this state is already too overdeveloped and

Local environmentalists enlisted Greenpeace to help strengthen opposition to the proposed sludge gasification incinerator, which has received final approval from

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Journal staff writer

The campaign leading up

The contest is between the

to a July 10 special election in

Hoboken has two opposing par-

ties sprucing up their images.

Port Authority of New York

and New Jersey and a coalition

of community groups repre-

senting housing, development

and the environment, as well as

pass off the image that the Port

Authority will deliver Hoboken

Anti-P.A. groups will at-tempt to broaden their constit-

uency and embrace born and

raised Hobokenites to prove

the deal will cause the city's

Voters will go to the polls for one public question which

from financial ruin.

financial ruin.

The city will attempt to

vironmental Protection. The Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewerage

Authority, however, has yet to sign the already-awarded \$35 million contract for the gasifier. The authority has been studying recycling or "reclamation" options for some time, with indications that those options

would be less costly, more efficient and less environmentally

asks whether the city should

develop its southern water-

front in a partnership with the

begin mobilizing this week a

campaign to have voters ap-

ment he and the City Council struck with the Port Authority

last December to build a 3.2

million-square-foot develop-

ment of office towers, retail

shops, 1,600 housing units and a

ment deal offers the city and

how the municipal budget is

dependent on receiving \$8 mil-

lion from the partnership deal

this year as well as \$7 million it

used last year to finance the

See PORT AUTHORITY - Page 6

The city plans to detail the financial benefits the develop-

prove the partnership agree-

Mayor Patrick Pasculli will

Port Authority

Terminal Construction Corp., the company that holds the gasifier contract, filed a lawsuit in Hudson County Superior Court asking Judge Maurice Gallipoli to compel the authority to get the project moving. Gallipoli set July 20 as the date the case will be heard.

Authority Chairman Richard Wolff, who has long opposed construction of the facility, said the agency's hands are tied at this

Wolff said the authority cannot sign the contract without a sludge management permit from the DEP, site plan approval from the city's Planning Board and a cost analysis of additional monitoring equipment required as part of the DEP air quality

"State law requires us to know how much a project is going to cost before signing a contract," Wolff said. "We have to comply with the DEP's new monitoring conditions and we don't know what that's going to add up to."

#### Freeholders or freeloaders? Hoboken RePorter 6-10-90

Ask most Hudson County residents what a in Trenton and in turn hear their concerns, defends freeholder is and usually a quizzical expression the existence of county government. (In Trenton) comes across their face. Those who know that the I've seen that county government plays a very Board of Precholders is the seat of county government are often unclear as to what a freeholder acstate. Specifically, if county government were

quip...'you mean freeloader don't you?' position between the more active local and state represented."I don't think New Jersey should be caucuse meetings) and are paid \$28,800 a year policy we would get the short end of the stick."

a county government. City-wide (Hoboken pays) general to modernize.
\$10 million a year to the county and we get virtualHoboken Business administrator Ed Chius says ly nothing in return for that," says Della Fave, who he thinks "there are strong, good reasons for says that the issue is a 'matter of principle' because abolishing county government provided that the

party chairman, comes to the defense of the much similar to Connecticut where they absorbed county maligned offices of county government "If (Coun- government and made county courts regional state ty Executive) Bob Janiszewski didn't lobby (the federal government) for AIDS money we would not have gotten the money sent," says Fitzgibbons referring to the \$2.8 million in federal AIDS treatment that Janiszewski helped obtain for the county in 1989. "If we do away with the county government does Della Fave have time to go the state?" His statement is typical rhetoric, it looks good in ty government that matters but who is in it. Hart's the papers," says Fitzgibbons. Della Fave counters that many worthwhile programs could just as easily be provided by the state and municipalities. "Including providing much needed AIDS many the provided by the state and municipalities." Including providing much needed Freeholders "do exactly what they are told to do"

the state was still sparsely populated and people had difficulty getting to their seat of government, but today, he claims, it exists mainly for patronage. Bernard Kenny who in his capacity as Assemblyman for the 33 District meets monthly with

tually does. More than one comes back with the abolished we would have two levels of government, municipal and state and under these cir-Traditionally county government, because of it's cumstances regional interests (would be) undergovernments, has had a low profile. Thus the divided into 565 municipalities and one governor. reeholders, who meet twice a month (plus two If it was up to Trenton to decide Hudson County

plus the use of a car, are more prone to wisecracks Kenny credits the current Board of Freeholders with making strides in regional planning for the If you ask Hoboken councilman Joseph Delta county. Besides AIDS funding, he lists efforts by Fave, a protege of ex- mayor Tom Vezzeti, who is the county government in job training, transportacredited by some with coupling the terms tion, infrastructure, incentives for Maxwell House freeholder and freeloader, there shouldn't even be to stay in Hoboken and incentives for industry in

tions." Chius, along with Della Fave, points to the Maurice Fitzgibbons, Hoboken Democratic example of Connecticut. "It would have to be done offices. They did it through attrition without anyone losing any jobs. Just talking to people living in Connecticut, it works well. The courts are funded by the state and it eliminated the bureaucracy in county government."

Tom Hart, who ran for County Executive in

1987, says it's not so much the institution of coun-AIDS money; much more money could be made by their political patrons, Hart charges. It is unfor-available removing this unnecessary layer of tunate that they don't put personal initiative and government. It's a dinosaur of the past." County innovation into the position. If you ask most government, Della Fave adds, had its place when people what a freeholder does, most people would say they get \$18,000 and a car. They get free use of a great big Buick If freeholders did their job, I wouldn't mind if they got two cars."

Kenny agrees that "it all depends on who is in office to see that the office works properly," howthe nine Hudson County Freeholders and County ever, he has little patience with those that would executive Robert Janiszewski to report on events do away with county government:

"County government has developed into a regional voice on a number of critical issues. (For example), transportation, housing, social services, waterfront policy and lobbying for people afflicted with aids and all of the social institutions like hospitals, jails and courts and the environment", he says. "All of these issues if left with state government, it would not be possible to respond to each

## Port Authority image at issue

The administration will challenge the deal's critics, members of Save Hoboken From Over-Development who are bitter that voters last year rejected the public question to reserve the waterfront land for

Proponents of the question . will try to drive home the message that this question is very different and that there is a quantum leap from the idea of reserving the land for parks to developing the land with the powerful Port Authority.

The city will also downplay the Port Authority during the "The Port Authority will

not be involved at all," Pasculli said when asked about the agency's participation in the upcoming campaign. "We have not asked them

and we do not expect them," the mayor said. The strategy to keep the Port Authority out of the campaign is primarily based on the

agency's poor public image in The groups who successfully got a referendum on the partnership placed on the ballot, plan to detail reasons why the Port Authority has an image

above the law, thus difficult to control and extremely powerful in court if the city and the authority enter litigation.

The groups are expected to highlight, as a way of questioning public trust in the development deal, a side agreement Pasculli signed with the Port Authority last Dec. 30 unbeknownst to the City Council, in which the city promised to return millions of dollars to the agency within 15 working days if their agreement collapsed.

Failure to return the money would mean that the Port Authority would hold a second mortgage to the waterfront land, Dan Tumpson, a cofounder of SHOD, recently reported to a dumbfounded City Council.

While the Port Authority suffers from an image problem. the community groups are also aware that their coalition is often reduced to one word:

Members of SHOD are active in challenging the development deal but they are concerned that the city has painted them as a one-issue group whose members are extremists and not in touch with mainstream Hoboken.

They will try to convey to announce a new name for their flexible and offer a reasonable voters that the bi-state agency, coalition as a way of broaden- alternative.

by its enabling legislation, is ing their focus and constituency. The name change will also serve to promote positive ideals - such as good health to erase the idea that SHOD's

purpose is to obstruct. The groups, which encom pass members of SHOD as well as the Campaign for Housing Justice, Citizens for Sane Downtown Development and the Tenants Rights Action Committee are also meeting with elected officials to broaden their scope

Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave could not, as a mayoral candidate, formally form a coalition last year with SHOD, which was running two candidates for the City Council.

Although Della Fave voted against the city's partnership with the Port Authority because he objects to the financial schedule as well as the mass of the development, he said that the SHOD group was too rigid in terms of its attitude toward, development

But now that SHOD has joined forces with several other community groups, it appears to be more willing to compromise. Della Fave and other elected officials said that the key to the coalition's success in passing their referen-The groups are expected to dum will be its ability to be

## Residents are fuming over planned gasifier

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Objections to a proposed gasifier which would burn Hoboken sludge accelerated yesterday during a visit by two environmental groups.

Passers-by lined up outside Hoboken City Hall to sign petitions being circulated by Greenpeace, an international environmental group, the Grassroots Environmental Organization, a New Jersey-based group, and members of the Ho-Environmental

Committee Doug Foulsham, dressed in a dark business suit and on his way home from Wall Street yesterday to be with his fourmonth-old baby, said that gas-

ifier is the first issue in Hoboken with which he will get politically involved.

"We are pro-recyling," Foulsham said. "We feed the homeless through a program in our church. We are very concerned about keeping the air Similarly dressed, Sean

Munroe, who also works on Wall Street, broke his quick step to sign the petition. "I don't think there was enough discussion to justify the plant," Munroe said. "It was shoved down our throats."

trator at Columbia University

Leslie Dwyer, an adminis-

who grew up in the Cape Cod area of Massachusetts, said she See ENVIRONMENTAL - Page 10

#### Environmental activists protest proposed sludge-burning gasifier

Continued from Page 1

just realized sunsets are more beautiful in New Jersey because "they light up all the chemicals in the air."

Just moved to Hoboken, she will also join the movement to abolish the incinerator. "This is the first political issue me and my parents actually agree on," Dwyer said.

Although her mother is active in Fourth Ward politics, 17-year-old Wanda Roman, who was born and raised in Hoboken, had never joined a cause until vesterday. "I want to be personally involved because the environ-

ment is slowly deteriorating," Roman said The two environmental oups are on a state-wide bus tour demonstrating against gasifiers or incinerators and promoting alternatives to disposing of sludge, the residue of

wage treatment. A gasifier with a 100-foot tower to burn the residue of the secondary wastewater treatment plant is targeted for Hoboken as part of a plan to treat sewage from Hoboken, Union

Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewerage Authority is embroiled in a lawsuit because it has refused to sign a final contract with the Terminal Construction Co. of Wood-Ridge to build the gasifier.

The sewerage authority, which was empowered last year, said it inherited a secondary sewage treatment plan from the Hudson County Utility Authority before it had enough time to have its experts review the plan for the treatment

plant and the gasifier. The authority believes there are cheaper and safer ways of disposing of sludge. The gasifier is part of a \$95 million plant upgrade ordered by the federal Environmental Protection Agency, which sued Hoboken to force compliance with the Clean Water Act. But even with assurances from the state Department of Environmental Protection and a \$30 million EPA grant, the sewerage authority is unconvinced that the gasifier is the best

City and Weehawken. But the through a 100-foot smoke stack equipped with scrubber to remove toxins and pollutants Greenpeace member Fred Munson noted that Philadelphia cleans sludge through an environmentaly safe composting and irrigation system. Frank Leanza, attorney for

> July 20 court date to show good reasons for refusing to sign the final contract. The sewerage authority's refusal to sign the contract has been supported by the mayors of the three communities. Now

the tri-city sewerage authority.

said that the authority has a

residents are organizing to stop the gasifier. Joe Sivo of Union City said that he lives above the Fourteenth Street Viaduct, which means "my nose will be 30 feet above the tower when I open

my door in the morning." Rose Natoli, born 78 years ago in Hoboken where she was raised, helped distribute petitions. Although her generation predates the widespread environmental movement, Natoli method of disposing of sludge. said, "I like clean air and good Emissions are expelled



# Hoboken was an island in the 18th century.

1784, John Stevens acq u i r e d Hoboken, and began family's long association with that lo-The land Stevens

was then desolate and deserted. what we know today as the city of Stevens built a new house for himself and his family on Castle In 1784, the name "Hoboken" Point, and restored and rereferred to an island that fronted, landscaped Bayard's old gardens in the east, on the Hudson River, and orchards. Stevens however, and was cut off from lower Jersey was a shrewd investor and busi-City to the south, Jersey City nessman, and saw greater poten-

tial for Hoboken than being mere-

He believed that his land, just

across from Manhattan, had vast

potential for development. His

first effort to exploit this poten-

tial was to revive and improve the Hoboken ferry. Stevens' interest

in the ferry led him to experiment

with steam power, work that made him an equal of Robert Fulton's in the development of

In 1804, Stevens had some of

his land surveyed and offered for

sale in relatively small lots. It

was his hope to develop an ex-

clusive residential community of

summer and year-round homes.

In the early 1820s; Stevens

created a large park and resort on

Hoboken, the Elysian Fields. The

resort, with beautifully land-

scaped gardens and pathways,

athletic fields, pavilions and res-

taurants became a favorite at-

traction, and helped entice not a

few well-off New Yorkers to build

One such villa was built by

John Jacob Astor in 1828. He had

made his initial wealth in the fur

summer villas in Hoboken.

the steamship.

ly his personal estate.

streams and marshland. Only about half of the presentday city stands on old Hoboken Island; the other half is built on landfill that covers the old

Heights to the west and

Weehawken to the north by

Before the American Revolution, Hoboken Island was owned by a William Bayard, who maintained a prosperous farm, mill and brewery on the island. Bayard built a large summer residence for himself - in winter, he lived in Manhattan - on a prominent rise on Hoboken Island.

He called the rise Castle Point. In 1775, he also established a ferry from Hoboken to New York. A stagecoach line ran from the ferry to Hackensack.

During the American Revolution, Bayard was a Tory - a supporter of the British. His home, farm and mill were destroyed by American raiders during the war.

The ferry and stagecoach line suspended normal operations. Bayard, like most Tories, forfeited his land at the conclusion of ion. The Hoboken that Stevens acquired in 1784 trade. By expanding into trade of

young United States.

large garden filled with exotic shrubs and flowers brought from overseas by the captains of his merchant fleet. Astor mixed freey with the crowds who came to Elysian Fields. He was often seen strolling the walkway that Stevens had built along the riverfront.

Occasionally he was seen dozing on a bench along the walk-

all sorts of goods, and by invest- tained the famous actors and acing in real estate, Astor had be- tresses of his day. He was also come one of the richest men in the friends with a number of wellknown authors - perhaps most Astor's house was adjoined by a notably Washington Irving, who was a frequent visitor to Astor's

Astor lived in Hoboken for the better part of three years. In 1831, he left for an extended trip to Europe; he never returned to Hoboken. Astor's villa is seen in our old photo, circa 1890. The photo is courtesy of People's Photo Service in Hoboken. The villa stood at what is now the Astor was a great admirer of southeast corner of Washington

ent photograph most likely replaced the old villa around the turn of the century. Some observers suggest, however, that the building actually is the old Astor villa, greatly altered and

During the Hoboken Waterfront Arts Festival on June 10 at Erie-Lackawanna Plaza, free walking tours of Hoboken will be held every two hours. Sponsored by the Hudson County Office of Cultural and Heritage Affairs, in conjunction with the Hoboken Historical Museum, the tours will leave from the office's table

## Sewerage authority disputes allotments

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

A Hoboken residential development was briefly held hostage last night to underscore a growing dispute among members of the tri-city sewage authority who want to settle a sewerage issue that will directly affect the construction industry.

The controversy erupted when two Union City commis-sioners on the Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewage Authority voted against allowing

Hoboken developer Joseph Barry to hook up the sewer lines from his Observer Highway and Hudson Street projects to Jersey City lines, which ump waste to Passaic County

for treatment. Authority Chairman Richard Wolff had requested several conditions to Barry's request, including that the authority absorb no cost.

Hoboken Law Director Eugene O'Connell sent Wolff a letter stating that "the city of Ho-

See SEWERAGE - Page 8

#### Sewerage authority disputes allotments

Continued from Page 1

boken will pay the cost of constructing the pipe and pump to divert its line to the Jersey City

Barry, after the meeting, said he would pay construction costs but declined to explain the arrangement with the city, saying it is "very complicated." An existing agreement be-

tween Barry and the city obligates the city to become responsible for the 115-unit Observer Highway project if Barry is unable to get a sewer hookup or exemption from a

state hook-up ban. Barry, who owns Applied Housing, needs to divert the sewage because of a citywide sewer hookup ban imposed by the state Environmental Protection Agency, which sued Hoboken to force compliance with

the Clean Water Act. Without the hookups, developers cannot get occupancy

permits for their buildings. The tri-city authority was formed last year and began overseeing the upgrading of the Hoboken waste water treatment plant, which treats the communities' sewage. The \$95 million project will remove 80 percent of the impurities from waste water.

With the upgrade in secondary treatment, the state Department of Environmental Protection will allow more

sewage into the system. Union City Authority Commissioners Abraham Antun and Bruce Walter had voted against the Barry diversion. They are displeased by the authority's not having decided how to divide the increased sewage capacity among the three communities.

"This is an economic issue," Walter said during a recess. Every gallon allowed into the system means new development, he said.

Despite assurance by O'Connell that Hoboken would count the 50,000 gallons Barry would add to the system as part of Hoboken's share, Antun and Walter wanted to delay the project until a formula is struck calculating what each community may add to the system.

Barry said he needs the authority's OK to secure ap proval from the DEP. He said he could not wait until the tricity authority agrees on a sewage flow formula because he is racing a June 28 deadline for a state loan and federal grant.

Noting that the 50,000 gallons is insignificant compared to the 22 million gallons that will eventually be added to the city, Wolff accused the Union City commissioners of politicizing the Barry project.

"I think it is very unfair that Mr. Barry's project is made into a political football. I think it is unfortunate that Mr. Barry's project is going to be held up," Wolff said.

Antun and Walter insisted that they were only concerned about Union City's interest and wanted to force the rest of the authority into settling the allocation formula dispute.

With Antun and Walter voting against the request, the measure failed by a vote of 4-2 with one abstention. Five votes are needed for money issues.

Hoboken Commissioner Frank Raia abstained because of possible conflict of interest since he competed against Barry for the Observer Highway project. After a recess, the authority reconsidered with Raia seconding the motion and voting affirmatively with the other

#### ROD spared wipeout, spoils HCDO sweep Hoboken RePorter 6-18-90

Drasheff derails Cappiello

with few surprises

'comeback' in race

By Greg Wilson

he 1990 Freeholder primary yielded seven yawns, one surprise and one surefire recount and seems unlikely to loosen the Hudson County Democratic Organization's (HCDO) stranglehold on the county's

All nine Democratic candidates are expected to win easily in the November general election in Democratically-strong

Led by party chairman Joseph Panepinto and Jersey City Mayor Gerald McCann, the HCDO enjoyed several routs but lost the Second District seat to Regular Organization Democrats' (ROD) candidate Louis Manzo. That race was being played up last week by the ROD as a symbol vote of no confidence for the HCDO, but Panepinto extended a welcome to Manzo in a call for party unity.

A recount is sure to follow the close Fifth District race, in

which incumbent Anne O'Malley apparently edged big spender and independent Arnold Bettinger, 2,385 to 2,336. But those results were unofficial, and Thursday Bettinger was still not conceding defeat

In Bayonne, current Freeholder Chairman Samuel Kaye won handily, 3,051 to 726 over Dale Campbell. Republican Herman Belkoff tallied 214 votes to win the meaningless

D'Elia drops the baton in Second Manzo's victory over Lynette D'Elia came by a 2,828 to 2,329 margin. D'Elia and Fifth District HCDO candidate

Bob Drasheff were the only non-incumbents on the HCDO slate. Two-term Freeholder Marilyn Roman, also the Jersey City City Council chairman, announced earlier this year that she would step down. Roman and McCann groomed D'Elia, an aide to Greenville Councilman Vincent Signorile, to suc-

ceed Roman. But Manzo was arguably the ROD's strongest candidate, having built a name for himself as Jersey City's controversial chief health inspector. A longtime enemy of McCann, surprised at Colon's easy victor, as well as Monson's low totals than their peers in southern Hudson County.

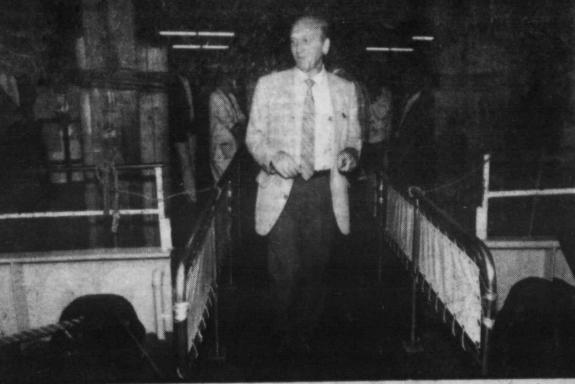
Manzo enlisted yet another McCann adversary, Jersey City total. Monson, an activist in downtown Jersey City for the Incumbent Alexander Locatelli of West New York routed Councilman William O'Dea, as his campaign manager.

Several insiders believe the victory was as much O'Dea's as Manzo's. O'Dea reportedly has mayoral aspirations, though Manzo's. O'Dea reportedly has mayoral aspirations, though he promised reporters he would allow Manzo to bask in the glow of his win rather than talk about the mayoralty of the

Like the Dems, the GOP had two slates competing for nominations. Philip DeCresce of the Hudson County Republican Party (HCRP) edged out Hudson County Republican Organization (HCRO) candidate Jack Lopez, 136 to 134 for the Second District nomination.

blacks, the margin of victory would seem to refute this per-

But the ROD slate was hurt by poor organization in the Third District; Lyles was a late fill-in for Hassan Abdullah, who dropped out of the race two months ago. Braker could still face a November challenge from former Freeholder Glenn Cunningham, who has filed as an independent and is



WALKING THE PLANK? Councilman Steve Cappiello suffered an elective loss in the Democratic primary for freeholder on Tuesday; he was bested by organization candidate Bob Drasheff. Pasculli supporters said the loss snuffs Cappiello's hopes for a mayoral return. Cappiello says wait and see.

a, Nidia Davila-Colon got the Pourth District nomination in a bitterly-contested, three-way race. Colon, an aide to Congressman Frank Guarini (D-Hudson), garnered 2,569 votes to the ROD's Frank Lorenzo's 1,394. Independent Janice Monson received 606 votes. Several observers were surprised at Colon's easy victory as well as Monson's low total. Monson, an activity in the surprised at Colon's easy victory as well as Monson's low total.

District nomination, while Carlos Munoz bested Pablo Martinez for the Republican nomination, 701 to 582.

Incumbent Vincent Ascolese, of North Bergen, picked up vote, hurting both candidates.

Hoboken resident Jerry Forman beat college student Carl

Czaplicki, 205-174 for the GOP nomination in the Fourth

Incumbent Vincent Ascolese, of North Bergen, picked up the highest vote total in the Freeholder primary by hammering Carlos Mejia of West New York, 4,504 to 344 for the light of West New Yor Bighth District Dem nomination. Former Freeholder Octavio Alfonso of North Bergen beat Anthony Sperduto, also of North Bergen, 903 to 586 to pick up the GOP nomination District, which includes the southern portion of Hoboken.

Maybe if he'd spent just a little more Bettinger, who spent between \$150,000 and \$200,000 in an Republican Organization (HCRO) candidate Jack Lopez, 136 to 134 for the Second District nomination.

Cunningham on Braker's horizon?

In the largely minority Third District, incumbent William Braker defeated ROD slatemember Arlene Lyles by a 2,411 to 875 count. Though some black leaders predicted Braker would be hurt by aligning with McCann, who is portrayed by his enemies within the black community as insensitive to blacks, the margin of victory would seem to refute this per-

of East Newark, 346 to 86.

The HCDO took away Weehawken's representation on the board when it announced Sixth District incumbent Frank Pizzuta would not be asked to run. The sixth, which includes parts of Weehawken, Union City and Hoboken, was won by Hoboken Assistant City Clerk Robert Drasheff. Drasheff

#### Historic district challenged

Continued from Page 1

He said that the plank wood used on Harrigan's is expensive and will expand and contract with the weather, unlike the plywood used at Sparrow's. "They want to make down-

town Hoboken plywood-city," Belfiore said. Harrigan hired Salvatore

E. D'Amelio, ex-law director, who argued in court papers the 1985 state law gave cities the power to adopt local laws establishing historic districts and commissions. He claimed that the existing ordinance is not valid.

Attorney Thomas Calligy of the Law Department said the existing ordinance "was never contested.

"A lot of people didn't

think the commission had any authority but out of deference to the historic district will conto the commission, they complied," Calligy said. While Belfiore said, "This is Helen Manogue's grandstand

and she just found out the soap

box she was standing on was on quicksand," Manogue was grateful the new ordinance is being moved on the council table. She has been frustrated that the proposed 40-page ordinance the commission spent years drafting has been on the council table since last fall.

"We may have lost a building but we've gained an historic district" with the complaint, Manogue said.

Among other things, the new ordinance will clarify the historic commission's role with the planning and zoning boards. It will establish language controlling signs, create an historic district officer, set aside a line in the budget for funding and set up a schedule for fees.

"We must pass the ordinance or else such desecration tinue," Manogue said, adding that others like "Harrigan and D'Amelio will be thumbing their noses at the historic commission.

Still face a November challenge from rotation and is Glenn Cunningham, who has filed as an independent and is miffed at Braker for lining up with the HCDO.

Eleanor Jordan Mixon's 117 votes bested Jerome Levy's Chairman Steve Cappiello, 2,213 to 1,619.

Lazaro O'Farrill beat Aurelio Guas, 410 to 383 to grab the Hoboken Wayor and Oreuna. The Chairman Steve Cappiello, 2,213 to 1,619.

Chairman Steve Cappiello, 2,213 to 1,619.

Lazaro O'Farrill beat Aurelio Guas, 410 to 383 to grab the Hoboken Waterfront Vote going to Supreme Court

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN DISPATCH County Superior Court in Jersey City.

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - The state Supreme Court will decide whether residents here have the right to vote on the city's \$30 million waterfront development agreement with the Port Authority. The court decided Monday to hear the city's

Angelo Cifelli, the Ninth District incumbent from Har

rison, pounded ROD slater Mary Ann Witherspoon, 3,141 to 436 to win his party's nomination. Edna Calabrese of Secaucus won the GOP nod by besting Margaret Stoicovy

appeal of an appeals court decision ordering a public referendum on the waterfront deal. The vote is set for July 10.

Attorneys for the city and the deal's opponents said they were surprised at how quickly the high court agreed to consider the case. "It's highly unusual for the court to hear a case

on such short notice," said Ira Karasick, the local attorney representing the deal's detractors. "I would imagine the purpose of hearing it June 26 is to rule on it before the July 10 election.' City Law Director Eugene O'Connell said he was

pleased with the court's action. "The sooner they hear it, the better," O'Connell said. "This is incredibly quick. Usually cases take years to get to the Supreme Court."

In April, the Appellate Division of state Superior Court ruled that city officials were wrong when they refused to accept petitions collected by opponents of the deal calling for a special election. The appeals court decision reversed two prior rulings by Judge Severiano Lisboa of Hudson

The City Council approved an ordinance authorizing the deal in December. That action sparked the petition drive, which was put together by a group of people who believe the city is not

waterfront property. Under the partnership agreement, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey has a 50year lease on the property and is responsible for finding developers to build more than 3.5 million square feet of office, residential and commercial

getting the best deal for the 32-acre southern

The authority has already made a \$7 million lease payment to the city and is scheduled to pay

another \$3 million later this year. Karasick and O'Connell said the Supreme Court appears to be paying particular attention to whether the authority is exempt from the powers of local government.

"The court seems to be looking at another issue that weasn't addressed by the Appellate Court,' O'Connell said. "That issue is 'does the special legislation that created the Port Authority preempt the referendum procedures contained in the Faulkner Act?"

Karasick said he is confident the Supreme Court will uphold the referendum.

"Our case is solid," he said. "But I'm not especially happy they took the appeal."

## has historic implications Tavern's challenge to the law state's largest city. voids Hoboken commission

A 'bar fight'

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

A fight between a bar and City Hall in Hoboken has knocked out the city's historic district commission and gov-

erning ordinance. Ed Harrigan took on City Hall recently when he received a summons charging that the facade of his Washington Street saloon violated the city's historic district ordinance.

His challenge brought to the forefront a well-known belief around City Hall that the historic district ordinance is invalid because it predates the 1985 state enabling law. Law Director Eugene

O'Connell said the summons was withdrawn before it was heard in court because he agreed with Harrigan's attorney. Now the City Council plans

a public hearing in two weeks on the proposed ordinance to bring the local statute in compliance with state law. Harrigan, whose business partner is the wife of School Trustee Perry Belfiore, received a summons because the rather because "there was a

historic commission objected

to the wooden exterior applied

to the building at Second and

Washington streets, directly

across from the Brass Rail. "He doesn't have any sensitivity at all," said Helen Manogue, who chairs the commission.

"He put on the wrong material. It was suppose to look similar to Sparrow's (a nearby liquor store). The final product belongs in Montana not in Hoboken's historic district," Manogue said.

Harrigan, who likes the way his bar looks including the sign, "Harrigan's," notes the nearby area includes Burger King, Domino's Pizza, Dunkin Donuts, Rite Aid and Quick Chek. Manogue said some of those businesses predate the 1978 local law and others represent compromises between the commission and store

The historic district stretches only from Observer Highway to Fourth Street, although City Council President E. Norman Wilson has formed a committee to study extending it, possibly citywide. Belfiore, who is supervis-

ing ongoing construction, said

Manogue is not upset because

the facade is displeasing but

divergence in the plans and she didn't like it." See HISTORIC - Page 4

palities and provides for a referendum) and the Port Authority legislation," Karasick said.

"In other words, is the Port Authority so powerful over municipalities that it gets what it wants?" Karasick asked. "There is no tension. All the legislation that deals with waterfront projects require municipal consent. Frankly, I think the city has taken this so far because they are very scared that the people are going to vote it down.

Babineau and city Law Director Eugene O'Connell claim that if the Supreme Court sides with the city's position that the waterfront development is not subject to a public vote, there will be no election July 10.

The scheduled election has one public question on the ballot asking voters if they want to develop the waterfront with the P.A. Karasick said that to prevent the election "would be a frightening intrusion into the people's right to decide."

After the mayor and City Council signed a 50-year partnership agreement in December with the P.A. to develop the piers, several community groups conducted a petition drive asking for a public vote.

They believe the agreement is a bad financial deal and are critical of the bistate agency because its anti-pirat-

their headquarters to New cantly change Hoboken.

The city refused to accept the petition last December based on a legal opinion from the Law Department that the public cannot legislate zoning and development. That opinion was supported by Superior Court Judge Severiano Lisboa.

But in its eight-page decision reversing the lower court's ruling, the appeals court said the public should have the opportunity to vote on the agree- redevelopment plans."

York companies from moving P.A. because it would signifi-

"On its face, the ordinance is one which fairly invites involvement of the public at large, for it authorizes a project whose location, size and nature will long and significantly affect the style and quality of life in the community," the ruling stated.

The ruling also states that "the legislature has not explicitly restricted resort to the referendum power with respect to

#### State court will rule on waterfront vote

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The New Jersey Supreme Court will decide if a July 10 election seeking public approval of Hoboken's waterfront partnership with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey will be held as scheduled.

The court will hear arguments June 26 and is expected to rule whether the city's development plan with the P.A. is subject to the referendum process, city attorney Anne Babineau said yesterday.

The Supreme Court granted a speedy hearing at the request of Mayor Patrick Pasculli after a state appeals court ruled Hoboken residents have the right to vote on the partnership.

"What will be decided is whether this (a comprehensive waterfront development plan) is an appropriate subject for referendum," said Babineau. She contends that the P.A.

statute and other court cases

prove that the waterfront development is exempt from the referendum process.

'The redevelopment process is not easily reduced to a 'yes' or 'no' answer. There are a lot of parts to the agreement and all those things have to be weighed and balanced. It requires a lot of study and that is what the council, which represents the people, did in this case," Babineau said.

In siding with a coalition of community-based groups critical of the partnership with the P.A., the appeals court last month ordered the city to accept a petition asking for a public vote on the contract with the agency to build a 3.2-millionsquare-foot development at the southern end of the city.

Ira Karasick, attorney for the community coalition, said his instructions from the Supreme Court clerk indicate that the court is interested in the enabling legislation passed by the New York and New Jer-

See TOP COURT - Page 6

#### Hoboken will pick up builder's sewage tab

THE JERSEY JOURNAL: Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Hoboken will finance the cost of diverting developer Joseph Barry's sewage from his Observer Highway and Hudson Street project to Jersey City, Law Director Eugene O'Connell said yesterday.

"We're paying for the pump and piping. It is not a lot of money, \$50,000 or less," O'Connell said. "He will pay to treat the

sewage," O'Connell said. The Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewer Authority allowed Barry permission to divert 50,000 gallons of sewage each day to Jersey City, which pumps the waste to Passaic County, on the condition that it did not cost the authority any

O'Connell said that the city will foot the cost because the Barry projects will add ratables to the city's tax base and contribute affordable housing to the rental market.

An existing agreement between Barry and the city obligates the city to become responsible for the 115-unit Observer Highway project if Barry is unable to get a sewer

hookup or exemption. Barry, who owns Applied Housing, needs to divert the sewage because of an existing citywide sewer hookup ban imposed by the Enviornmental Protection Agency, which sued Hoboken to force compliance with the Clean Water Act.

Without the sewer hookups, developers cannot receive occupancy permits for their buildings.

The tri-city sewer authority was formed last year and began overseeing the upgrade to the Hoboken waste water treatment plant. The authority oversees a \$95 million project that will treat waste water to 80 percent of purity.

With the upgrade in secondary sewage treatment, the state Department of Environmental Protection will allow more flow of sewage into the

Barry, in an interview after the meeting Monday night, told a reporter that he would actually pay for the construction costs but declined explaining the arrangement between the city and him, saying it was "very complicated."

#### A better story The HSPT results in the Hobo-

ken school system — a system which has been in Level III of state monitoring - were much more encouraging. The number of ninth graders passing the writing and reading tests increased to 80.3 percent and 91.4 percent respectively. The percent passing the math test also was up, from 76 to 83.5. (This means that more than eight of 10 Hoboken ninth graders tested passed the math HSPT, compared to fewer than six in 10 Jersey City ninth graders tested.)

Hoboken school officials credited the increase in part to success in giving parents the vital message that they must reinforce at home the work of the school system.

#### STRIKE CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

STRIKE

NU CONTRACT

ALBERTO GUZMAN

Strikers

hint at

trouble

The Hudson Dispatch

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

HOBOKEN - Striking union workers at LMT Steel

Products Co. warned that the week-old labor dispute could turn "nasty" after their picket line was crossed for the first

time yesterday.

The strike has been peaceful

so far, but police were called in

yesterday morning to quell a

minor disturbance which began when workers tried to

stop a truck from making a

pickup at the factory.

A spokesman for the

workers - about 80 members

of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners Local

821 - vowed to block future

"That's the first orders that

Please see STRIKE Page 10

went out since we've been on

shipments from LMT.

strike," said Mike Ramirez, a union shop steward. "If they try it union shop steward. If they try it again, things are going to get nasty. We didn't get physical this time, but we might."

The workers, who walked off the job June 1 after their three-

year contract expired, say the company is trying to dismantle their pension plan and win other contract concessions.

LMT representatives maintain the company is financially strapped and can't afford any wage or benefit increases.

There have been no nego tiations between the two sides since the strike began. Management originally offered employees a one-year extension of the previous pact, but that proposal was rejected.

In a June 7 letter to union officials, LMT partner Harry Teitelbaum outlined the com pany's dire financial situation.

"Please be advised that, due to heavy financial losses for the years 1988, 1989, and so far into 1990, LMT Steel Products has decided to go out of business," wrote Teitelbaum. "It is our intention to finish the jobs in progress and close the shop."

Teitelbaum offered to extend the expired contract - with a 25cent-per-hour increase - until the in-house work is finished. Ramirez and other workers say they think the company is trying to hoodwink them by pleading

"They say they're planning to go out of business, but I don't believe it," Ramirez said. "They don't say how long it's going to take to finish those jobs. They got an order for 2,000 doors to do right now that would take two to three years to finish.

Teitelbaum's brother, Joseph, declined to comment on the strike yesterday, except to say: "If it continues, we're going to have to go broke."

Ramirez, who has worked for LMT for seven years, said he realizes the strike could add to any financial problems the company may be facing. "They're not guaranteeing us

anything, so let them close up," he said. "I know it won't be easy to find a job if this place shuts down, but sometimes, you have to make a stand."

## Ninth-graders pass skills test first time

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

ninth-graders have passed the state's basic skills test for the first time since the state began keeping records five years ago, Walter Fine, school superintendent said yesterday.

Last year's ninth-grade class missed passing by .5 in the writing portion of the test. A school must achieve no less than a 75 percent passing rate in writing, math and reading in order to get an overall passing grade.

Last year's 74.5 writing score was improved to 80.3; the math score climbed from 76 to 83.5 and the reading fell from 94.2 to 91.4.

Passing grades were also achieved this year by the sixthand third-grade classes, according to results released by the New Jersey Statewide Test-

"I'm ecstatic," said High School Principal Charles Tortorella. "There was no magic formula. Hard work brought success. I think success breeds success. Right now I am motivated to work twice as hard

Continued from Page 1

year plan."

always cautious because each

grade is different," Fine said.

"I can never assume the scores

of one class can predict the

next year but we must be put-

ting something into place be-

cause we made a gradual

passed the writing test.

cate the students.

Since then, the school dis-

trict has been working with the

office of Louis Accocella, Hud-

son County superintendent of

and objectives to better edu-

Hoboken be removed from Lev-

third- and sixth-graders are a

citywide average of the test

marks, Fine said, adding that,

except for one school, all third-

and sixth-graders in the five

elementary schools achieved

According to the average

scores of at least 75 percent.

for the citywide testing of sixth

graders, 86.2 percent passed

the reading test, 83.5 percent,

the math test and 86.2 percent,

91.2 percent passed the reading

test, 81.8 percent, the math test

and 91.2 percent, the language

Of third-graders tested,

Francis McGorty, assistant

the language test.

Fine said he will request

The passing grades for the

Of the 198 ninth-graders who took the math test, 90 or 45.2 percent scored between 89 Hoboken High School and 100; 118 or 60 percent scored between 81 and 100 on the reading test; and 36 or 18 percent scored between 89 and 100 on the writing test and another 123 earned grades of 77 to

Marie Cassesa, a parent who represents the high school at the district advisory council which meets monthly with the superintendent, said she was happy "but not surprised."

"I have seen how much the teachers and students are putting in to improve the school system," she said. "The schools are giving the message to the parents that the home is responsible for the children's school work and that the work has to be reinforced at home.

"The message is starting to get across and that has helped," she said.

The state requires that 75 percent of the ninth-, sixth- and third-graders pass tests in reading, math and writing. The state limited testing to those grades for economic reasons. "I am very, very happy but

See LEVEL III - Page 4

passing grades.

Level III may be ended

## decision delayed

By Hoboken panel

More info sought on incinerator plan

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN The Hudson Dispatch

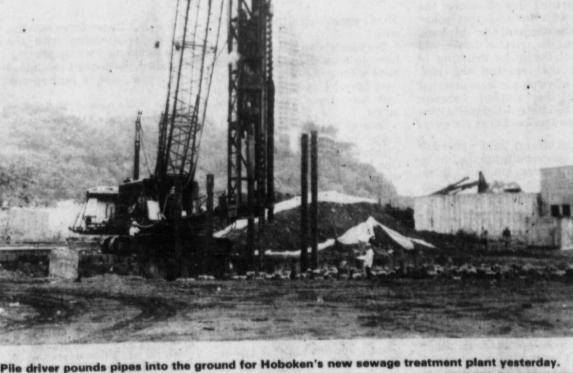
HOBOKEN - Saying they did not know enough about a hi-tech sludge incinerator planned for the city's sewage treatment plant, city Planning Board members last night put off a decision on whether the panel has any control over the facility.

"We need cooperation from a heckuva lot of people if we're going to make a decision on this," said board member Leon Critedes. "I'm not sure why, but

we're not getting any tonight."
The board is scheduled to study the matter further at its July 10 Richard Laiks, an attorney for

Terminal Construction Co., argued before the board's site plan committee last night that the board does not have jurisdiction over the plant.

Terminal Construction has named the board as one of several defendants in a lawsuit the company brought in an effort to get



Terminal Construction was

awarded a \$35 million contract to build the sludge gasifier last fall. The Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewerage Authority awarded the contract contingent on the state Department of Environmental Protection approv-

ing the project, but refused to sign the pact when the DEP gave the plant the go-ahead. The authority has argued that

the gasifier requires either a state solid waste management permit or local Planning Board

**Board Attorney George Pappas** said last night that the panel could only review the gasifier if its floor space exceeds 5,000 square feet or if it requires 10 additional parking spaces.

Laiks presented the board with

designs for the plant, but Pappas said they were useless without someone to explain them.

"We can't make an informed decision without a qualified engineer here to go over these with us," Pappas said. "The board is not able to inform itself."

Board member David Roberts, also a councilman, said he hopes the panel does have jurisdiction over the facility.

"There have been a lot of serious questions raised about this thing," Roberts said. "I think we should take a hard look at it."

Affordable units

# Hoboken eyes housing from waterfront money

BY EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN - Under an am-

bitious plan unveiled yesterday, the city will use \$33 million in revenues from the Port Authority waterfront agreement to create 350 new units of affordable housing over the next decade.

The plan calls for the city to issue \$21 million worth of municipal bonds during the next 10

The bond money would be earmarked for either new construction projects or renovation of existing units. A portion of the expected income from the Port

Authority of New York and New Jersey project set aside for repaying the bonds, officials said.

"We are committed to creating more affordable housing in this city," Mayor Patrick Pasculli said. "With this plan, we can use today's dollars to meet today's

The goal is to create 35 affordable units each year, depending on how much money comes in from the authority project.

"In difficult years we might have to hold back," said Councilman Edwin Duroy. "But in good years, we could go for more. Our goal is 350." The affordable housing plan

The waterfront agreement is scheduled to go before the public on a special election ballot July 10. The state Supreme Court is expected to rule before then whether city residents have the right to vote on the deal.

has been in the works since the

City Council approved the lease agreement with the authority in

After the agreement was as-

sailed by critics who said it did

not include any low- or moderate-

income housing, the council

passed a resolution which de-

voted a portion of the city's rev-

enue to building affordable hous-

December.



PATRICK PASCULLI infident the money will come

"If the revenue is not forthcoming, the program will be delayed," Pasculli said. "But I'm confident the money will come in, and affordable housing has always been an important element of our waterfront develop-

#### learned rather than how it is growth and followed a three-Hoboken fell into Level III McGorty also credited the of state scrutiny, the final step

Specifically, he noted the

new alternative program in

which students in danger of

dropping out are assigned to a

more relaxed instructional at-

mosphere that stresses what is

"core" program in which 100 before a state takeover, in 1987 average students are assigned to four teachers, who in turn when only 72 percent of the coordinate their lessons so that ninth-graders passed the readthere is a common thread in the ing test, 60.1 percent passed the math test and 53.6 percent instruction.

For example, a history teacher may coordinate a lesson with an English teacher to depict how current events influenced the writers of the schools, in developing goals time.

Fine cited staff development programs, student recognition programs, parent involvement and curriculum changes as parts of a plan to bring about a"structured roadmap that could be followed."

Mayor Patrick Pasculli, a public school teacher on leave of absence, said the test scores are a "vindication of our investment in public education and the young people of our community.

"It hasn't been easy funding public education in the last six years while the state continued to reduce our educational aid. But what is in place now is a mechanism for our public school system to go on and become an excellent school district," Pasculli said.

"I am as happy as a school boy bringing home an A plus superintendent, points to new report card," the mayor said.

the revenue stream."

the AHO was still a law in Hoboken.

By William Hollister

he City Council will consider a plan to spend an- the project to be dedicated to the creation 240 units to keep ticipated revenue from the Port Authority redevelop- up with the mayor's campaign promise that there would be ment project on 350 units of affordable housing in

The proposal, announced by the Mayor's Office, calls for issuing \$21 million in 10-year municipal bonds to finance an anticipated \$33 million from the revenue stream of the Port

Mayor Patrick Pasculli says the plan is a needed infusion of money for the creation of new affordable housing in Hoboken. The move seems to show confidence by the administration that the upcoming July 10 referendum on the PA deal will second the city's agreement to develop the southern waterfront. If the anticipated revenue is diverted, Pasculli says there are other means of generating the neces-

Ira Karasick, a housing advocate and the attorney representing the Waterfront Petitioners opposed to the PA deal, does not think there will be significant revenue from the waterfront project after the initial payments. Any revenue,

waterfront project after the initial payments. Any revenue, he says, will probably go towards supporting the infrastructure of the waterfront development.

But he welcomes the housing idea if it works. "If they are going to make those units available on an equal basis to the community then I applaud those efforts," says Karasick. "I don't want them to lull people into believing there is a sound financial basis if it is not there."

"These appear to be politically attractive platitudes issued just before the city is facing a referendum, but I don't want to deride good intentions if they are there for affordable housing. I question good intentions when the proposal is

Where the money could go The money would be allocated to a variety of affordable housing projects in Hoboken. Projects include balanced housing/rental rehab grants and housing vouchers, rent subsidy/rehabilitation/unit acquisition, and new housing development on municipally-owned land. The allocations will be distributed among projects based on decisions made by a special City Council affordable housing oversight com-

The goal for next year is to create 50 affordable standard units using 40 housing vouchers to subsidize low- and moderate-income families.

Last December, when the lease agreement with the Port Authority to redevelop Hoboken's southern waterfront into a mixed-use development with skyscrapers reaching up to 330 ft., was passed in Hoboken City Council by a vote of 7-2, a side resolution was passed calling for 31 million of

#### Soon to be historic Hoboken RePorter

Council okays new district for downtown 6-17-90

he City Council has introduced an ordinance creating a new historic district commission for downtown

The ordinance provides for specific zoning in the vicinity of the Erie-Lackawanna train terminal and stretches from Observer Highway to Fourth Street. By design, the commission is set up to protect and enhance "the historical, cultural or archeological importance of the places, vistas, structures, districts and areas within the City of Hoboken through its Zoning Ordinance and Master Plan."

Hoboken Historic District Commission President Helen Manogue says the commission judges the esthetics of new construction and changes in construction in projects to protect the character of the city.

On Wednesday, the council is expected to vote on the ordinance in the course of their regular meeting at 7 p.m.

The ordinance is designed to bring the existing Hoboken Historic District Commission (HHDC) up to date with a 1985 state statute that provides for municipal historic district commissions, which said that no elected official can be a member of the commissions.

Changes are needed

Manogue says the changes essential to keeping the HHDC operational. The existing commission, established in 1978, incorporated a member of the City Council and members of the Community Development Association. The current commission includes Terrisa Castellano and Joyce Tyrell. Manogue says there are several vacancies, including two citizen positions on the seven-member commission.

The new commission will be a line item on the municipal budget. Currently the HHDC is funded through the CDA. Manogue says the new HHDC could need an annual budget of between \$20 and \$25,000. If there is an expanded district, Manogue says the group could require about \$60,000 from the city.

In addition, the new commission will be empowered with sanction capability, meaning, they could initiate a fine procedure for non-compliance of the law.

The changes have been in the works for almost four years. says Manogue. It was first introduced to council in November, 1989, but was tabled. A legal challenge by attorney Sal D'Amelio brought the ordinance back to the council.

D'Amelio represented one property owner of the historic downtown area, Ed Harrigan, who was issued a summons for not fulfiling a design plan which he had promised to

Harrigan built a two-story restaurant on Washington Street called "Harrigans." The historic district commission issued a summons because they did not believe the wood and glass facade conformed to the character of Hoboken. He was expected to build something else, says Manogue. "Harrigan failed to construct in accordance with the plans he had presented to the commission."

Lost a store, gained a district

Manogue says the new law will not affect the Harrigan building, but credits the issue for the reintroduction of the new ordinance. "The Harrigan site has brought attention there are inappropriate buildings in Hoboken. We lost the storefront, but we've gained the district."

She said the commission has had successes. The Baker Building, on Hudson Square, was changed from a modern building to what Manogue says is more appropriate. "It reflects the feeling of the area and is up to date in a 'new'

"Hoboken would not look the way it does today if it had not been for the Historic District Commission - we've prevented monstrous things from happening."

The Hoboken Reporter + June 17, 1990 + 3 greement is that the AHO is absent. As a result, the setitioners charge, the waterfront development is destined to secome a haven for the rich.

"This in no way ameliorates the outrageousness of the lease agreement, which does not allow any kind of affor-dable housing on the waterfront, which is mandated by law," Karasick says.

Department of Planning and Community Development Director Peggy Thomas says the \$31 million resolution was necessary because of the legal problems with the AHO. Pur-thermore, she says, the AHO has been ineffective legislation, having been unable to help create affordable housing in Hoboken. She says there is a committee that is currently revising the law which will issue a report in the next few

outline from for the final agreement presented in April 1989 shortly before Patrick Pasculli defeated Joe Della, Fave in "Don't look for the Affordable Housing Ordinance to be a solution to Hoboken's housing problem," says City Councilthe mayoral election, item 'E' calls for "Satisfying any applicable affordable housing requirements from its share of man Edwin Duroy, who is on that committe Thomas says the city has been successful in creating affor-

dable housing through other means. Since 1988 there were four projects initiated to create 186 units of low- and No affordable housing ordinance moderate income housing. Observer Park (23 low and moderate income units with 92 middle income units), Housing Ordinance (AHO), an existing law that mandates the inclusion of affordable housing in any development in Hoboken, to the waterfront development. That ordinance is now suspended because of legal action brought by the New Jersey Builders Association, which charges that similar ormiddle income tenants and 54 'section 8' vouchers, two middle income) dinances constitute an unfair developers tax. The issue is on middle income).

appeal to the New Jersey State Supreme Court, but All this has been provided through a mosaic of federal and Hoboken's AHO is not part of that case.

All this has been provided through a mosaic of federal and state grants and loans for affordable housing. In Hoboken 29 During the months between the *Principles* and the final percent of Hoboken's housing stock is governmentally regu-Lease agreement signed by the Port Authority and the city, lated for low- and moderate income housing. There is also a sound rent control ordinance designed to keep rents affor-A coalition of petitioners last December collected enough dable in the City. There are 3,116 units of federally or state signatures to set the Port Authority Lease Agreement to a public referendum. After significant legal challenges, that public vote is scheduled to take place on July 10, unless the State Supreme court overturns an Appellate Court ruling. One of the petitioners' main complaints about the lease

#### Pasculli has a housing plan but critics say it's politics

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli is expected to present a \$33 million affordable housing plan to the City Council tomorrow night. Opponents call the plan a ploy to support a controversial development agreement with the Port Authority of New York and New

The plan will depend on money generated by the waterfront development project. It calls for the city to issue \$21 million worth of municipal bonds during the next 10 years to create 350 affordable housing units either through new construction, rental vouchers

apartments, Pasculli said.

The bonds will be repaid over 20 years from money the city expects from a 3.2 millionsquare-foot waterfront development the city is planning in partnership with the P.A.

"It is extremely difficult to create affordable housing with the state and federal aid drying up," Pasculli said at a press conference last week.

"Municipalities have to be creative to make a strong commitment toward affordable housing now instead of waiting. This (plan) is this administration's commitment to that," the

But a housing advocate and spokesman for the Coalition for

opposed to developing the waterfront with the P.A., called Pasculli's gesture a campaign event to promote the 50-year partnership contract with the P.A. in the upcoming referen-

dum on the pact. The mayor countered that the housing plan has been in the works for six months "when we didn't foresee a municipal election. This only articulates the revenue that will be generated for affordable housing from the waterfront."

Hoboken will hold a special election July 10 on one public question asking residents if they want to develop

See PASCULLI - Page 6

#### Pasculli has a housing plan but critics say it's politics

dinance has never created any

ambitious plan that will prove

to be a landmark for affordable

plan is predicated on revenue

from the development deal

which could mean it fails if the

money is not generated.

Busch said the housing

the municipal land along the southern end of the city with

an affordable housing element in the new southern

waterfront development. In the Principles of Agreement, the

No affordable housing ordinance

the P.A. The election is the result of public protest to the 50-year agreement the City Council allowed the mayor to sign Dec. 27.

Coalition for a Better Waterfront member Steve Busch, a former rent board member and active with the Campaign for Housing Justice, said the city has received \$10 million from the P.A. in the last two years and none of that money was earmarked for affordable

"Pasculli could do more for ffordable housing if he directed his rent board to uphold and enforce the rent control ordinance," Busch said.

The partnership agree-ment with the P.A. was criticized by other members of the City Council because it did not include the city's affordable housing ordinance.

Instead, the contract agreement, which relegates the cess the responsibility of city's share of the development ating affordable units on to 25 percent of the profits. Dan places the responsibility of creating affordable units on Tumpson, a group member, claims the profits will be distributed "after the Port Authe shoulders of the city. But Peggy Thomas, director of Community Development, who chairs the city's waterfront dethority takes its share. velopment corporation, said that the affordable housing or-Consequently, the CBW members predict, the city can-

units and similar local laws nue it is anticipating from the have not stood up in court. partnership. If the revenue is not at the level the city anticipates, Pasculli said, the city will fulfill its commitment to the plan with money from other sources. The mayor would not elaborate on these sources. Councilman Edwin Duroy predicts that the administration's affordable housing plan "goes beyond the affordable housing ordinance, which is difficult to sustain in court. This is a full commitment, an

Busch said Pasculli has used all the proceeds from the plan to cut taxes but at the same time has increased local

not expect to receive the reve-

"We know that Pasculli takes tomorrow's money and spends it on yesterday's debts The Coalition for a Better while increasing spending to-Waterfront has criticized the day," Busch said.

## Hoboken board stalls historic-district law

HOBOKEN - A Planning Board protest prevented the City Council from making the city's central business area a historic district last night. In a letter sent to City Clerk James J. Farina yesterday, Planning Board Attorney George Pappas explained that state law requires the board to

review any historic-district ordinance. "It would appear that many of the definitions in the proposed ordinance are inconsistent with the definitions in the Zoning Ordinance," Pappas wrote in the letter. Pappas asked the council to give the board 35 days to examine possible discrepancies

between the two ordinances. Councilman David Roberts said he was annoyed that the historic-district guidelines - which have languished in City Hall for months - have run into

another roadblock. "It's a little frustrating that we just can't seem to get it in place," Roberts said. "I would have hoped

someone had uncovered this defect earlier." The city originally created a historic district - a zone where any new construction and major renovation must complement surrounding buildings -

The protected area runs roughly from Observer Highway to Fourth Street and from Washington to Hudson streets, and also includes the Erie Lack-

6-21-90 awanna train terminal.

But the state Legislature did not enact the law allowing communities to establish such districts until 1985. Since then, the city has essentially had a district, but no law to back it up

Helen Manogue, chairman of the city's Historic District Commission, said a recent dispute over a new Washington Street tavern's facade points up the city's need to approve the district.

The commission tried to block the opening of Harrigan's, at Second and Washington streets, because the oak-plank facade did not meet historic

"That's not what we approved," Manogue said "(Ed Harrigan) said he was going to use oak panels. He admitted he did not follow his plans. What they built looks like it should be in Montana."

Contractor Perry Belfiore, whose wife is Harrigan's business partner, said Manogue's taste should not dictate what construction materials are

Belfiore said he planned to use oak plywood for the facade, but realized that it would not hold up as well as the planks.
"She didn't like the texture of the wood," Belfiore

said. "That's not a valid objection."

Manogue said the commission uses rules and regulations drawn up by the U.S. Interior Depart-ment to decide whether a building meets historic

#### WATER

By 6 p.m. Saturday, it was clear that the water posed no health risk and the warnings stopped,

officials said. Harrold said a lightning bolt had struck a transformer at 6:42 a.m. Saturday, causing the power outage at the Boonton plant, which also serves Lyndhurst and West Caldwell.

"Chlorine alarms" alerted workers at the Water Department's monitoring station in Jersey City to the potential crisis,

Harrold said.

By 7:30 a.m., workers were throughout the day at Brookdale feeding chlorine into the water supply by hand, and power was restored by about 9, restarting

chlorine level was checked and Little Falls as it made the 26-

mile underground journey from Boonton to Hoboken and Jersey the chlorine-pumping machines. Harrold said the water's

"Our tests showed that the water was never unsafe," he said. "The preventive measures we averted any major

Hoboken and Jersey City police said they were flooded with calls during the weekend by people worried about the water situation. By last night, the calls had slowed to a trickle.

The water alert also led to a run on bottled water at many local grocery stores Saturday.

"We were wiped out by noon (Saturday)," said John Sauce, manager of the Foodtown at Clinton and Sixth Streets in Hoboken. "People were buying it by the case. I had to get another tractortrailer load in here to restock."

Chlorine filter KO'd

# Lightning zaps the water

The Hudson Dispatch

Nearly 300,000 Hoboken and Jersey City residents were forced to take extra precautions before quenching their thirst this weekend, after a lightning bolt knocked out power at a water-treatment facility. Police, fire and health officials traveled

through the two cities Saturday morning, using loudspeakers to warn residents to boil their tap water before drinking it.

The warnings came after a power failure at

the Jersey City Water Department's treatment plant in Boonton shut down a chlorinefiltering system for several hours, officials

Though the chlorine level in the water supply never fell below acceptable levels, residents of the affected communities were advised to take precautions until the extent of the problem was determined.

"Since we didn't know how long it was going to take to get the system back up, we thought it best to alert people that there might be unchlorinated water coming out of

the taps," said Water Department Director Austin Harrold. "As a precaution, we told people to boil the water until we knew there was no danger.

Peter Cohen, Hudson County emergency management director, said the National Guard was standing by to make emergency drinking water deliveries to the area, but was never called in.

"As it turned out, the chlorination never dipped below a passable level," Cohen said. "No one was ever in any danger."

Please see WATER Page 12

#### Council passes plan to finance housing

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Hoboken City Council passed an administrationbacked resolution last night earmarking revenues from waterfront development for af-

fordable housing. The resolution offered by Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who did not attend the meeting, was unanimously supported by the council, although some members questioned whether any money will be produced to sup-

port the housing Peggy Thomas, director of Community Development Agency, said the city would issue \$21 million in municipal bonds during the next 10 years to create 350 affordable housing units either through new construction, rental vouchers or the rehabilitation of existing

The bonds would be repaid over the next 20 years from money the city expects from a

3.2-million-square-foot waterfront development partnership with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

Councilman Joseph Della Fave wanted more time to examine the resolution because the city should establish a spending plan "before we start putting bonds up."

"We are still waiting here for a budget. We are still waiting here for an overall tax picture. We should be taking a look at the whole picture," Della Fave said.

Councilman Steve Cappiello questioned whether the expected stream of revenue will be adequate to finance the housing plan in light of the city's failing infrastructure. "Whole blocks of sewer

"Sooner or later we have to address the infrastructure. The sewers are getting worse and

lines are caving in," Cappiello

See COUNCIL - Page 4

#### Council passes plan to finance housing

Continued from Page 1 the bills are getting higher and higher," he added.

Thomas said that she understood "there are competing interests" but that the administration was committed toward an affordable housing plan.

Cappiello also criticized creating affordable housing units through construction of subsidized housing because 'this city's tax base cannot afford subsidized housing anymore." Instead, he recommended the money be used to make existing buildings comply with housing codes.

Councilman Edwin Duroy, whose ward encompasses the bulk of the city's subsidized housing, lauded the administration's plan as a commitment toward providing affordable

cord with what we plan to do. Any spending has got to be voted on by the City Council," Duroy said. "The spending will be ad-

"Our intent is to go on re-

dressed annually and the City Council will have the final say," Duroy said.

If the revenue is not available, he said, "there is room for "This council has support-

ed affordable housing. This is

the brick and mortar, the meat and potatoes. We are going to

put up or shut up. This is a

with," Duroy said.

Thomas said the resolution will commit the city to use for the housing plan part of the \$5 million in upfront money the city expects from the Port Auority next year.

The \$2.1 million allocation to issue a municipal bond will cost \$300,000 to finance, she

City Business Administrator Edwin Chius said this year's and last year's budgets are financed by \$7 million from Port Authority waterfront development money The money is used to reme-

million the city expects next year also will be used to offset budget shortfalls, he said. Housing advocates have criticized the administration's housing plan as an campaign

dy a budget shortfall. The \$5

gimmick. There is referendum vote on July 10 on whether the city. should develop the waterfront with the Port Authority. Pasculli supports the partnership

with the Port Authority. In other action, the council sent back to the Planning Board an ordinance creating a historic district commission. Planning Board attorney George Pappas said the pro-posed ordinance has to define boundaries of the historic

## Ranieri gets \$58G sewage authority job

**By James Efstathiou** Journal staff writer

Former Hoboken Council-man Robert Ranieri was named the first executive director of the Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewage Authority at a special meeting last

Ranieri, who will earn \$58,000 a year, will take over day-to-day operations of the authority July 1 from chairman Richard Wolff, who has served as unofficial director since the authority was created in 1988.

Wolff said he assumed the responsibilities initially because he did not feel the work load justified paying a director. Lately, however, Wolff said, he has no longer been able to contribute the time required to steer the authority and consequently pushed to fill the position.

Applications for the job were accepted several months ago and Ranieri was quickly identified as the most qualified candidate. However, a standoff over his salary - Ranieri asked for \$60,000 while the authority was initially willing to spend only \$40,000 - held up

According to Wolff, it was impossible to find a qualified applicant at the lower figure, leading to the "compromise salary" agreed to yesterday.

"I think I learned a lot about what it takes to attract competent people in the private sector," said Wolff. "We had a great deal of difficulty through the years.

finding someone at that level

for those responsibilities."

The authority is overseeing a \$95 million federally mandated upgrade of the Hoboken treatment plant, which also serves Weehawken and Union City. The upgrade is years behind the federal government's original schedule, and Hoboken has been fined heavily for the delays.

Ranieri said that lifting a sewer moratorium imposed as a result of the delays and ensuring that the plant meets federal discharge standards until the project is complete are two

of his primary responsibilities.
"My job is to be the everyday point person for the problems of the commission," said

The former councilman, who last sought public office in an unsuccessful campaign for mayor in 1988, has agreed to resign from his entry-level clerk's position in the Hoboken law department when he takes the reigns of the authority.

Ranieri's first challenge may be to successfully imple ment and enforce an industrial pre-treatment program the authority is in the process of de-Pre-treatment of wastewa-

ter originating from industrial users is considered essential to the proper operation of treatment plants.

Hoboken's failure to create such a program while the city ran the plant has been blamed for some of the discharge fines the revenue stream."

By William Hollister

he City Council will consider a plan to spend an- the project to be dedicated to the creation 240 units to keep ticipated revenue from the Port Authority redevelop-ment project on 350 units of affordable housing in an affordable housing in an affordable housing element in the new southern

The proposal, announced by the Mayor's Office, calls for issuing \$21 million in 10-year municipal bonds to finance an issuing \$21 million in 10-year municipal bonds to linance an anticipated \$33 million from the revenue stream of the Port anticipated \$33 million from the revenue stream of the Port plicable affordable housing requirements from its share of

Mayor Patrick Pasculli says the plan is a needed infusion of money for the creation of new affordable housing in Hoboken. The move seems to show confidence by the administration that the upcoming July 10 referendum on the PA deal will second the city's agreement to develop the southern waterfront. If the anticipated revenue is diverted, Pasculli says there are other means of generating the neces-

Ira Karasick, a housing advocate and the attorney representing the Waterfront Petitioners opposed to the PA deal, does not think there will be significant revenue from the waterfront project after the initial payments. Any revenue, he says, will probably go towards supporting the infrastruc-ture of the waterfront development.

But he welcomes the housing idea if it works. "If they are going to make those units available on an equal basis to the community then I applaud those efforts," says Karasick. "I don't want them to lull people into believing there is a sound financial basis if it is not there."

"These appear to be politically attractive platitudes issued just before the city is facing a referendum, but I don't want to deride good intentions if they are there for affordable housing. I question good intentions when the proposal is unrealistic."

protect vote is scheduled to take place on July 10, unless the voucners, 30 HodaG and UDAG units. In addition there are 1,353 units of public housing, including 450 units of elderly housing.

Where the money could go

The money would be allocated to a variety of affordable housing projects in Hoboken. Projects include balanced housing/rental rehab grants and housing vouchers, rent subsidy/rehabilitation/unit acquisition, and new housing development on municipally-owned land. The allocations will be distributed among projects based on decisions made by a special City Council affordable housing oversight com-

The goal for next year is to create 50 affordable standard units using 40 housing vouchers to subsidize low- and moderate-income families.

Last December, when the lease agreement with the Port Authority to redevelop Hoboken's southern waterfront into a mixed-use development with skyscrapers reaching up to 330 ft., was passed in Hoboken City Council by a vote of 7-2, a side resolution was passed calling for 31 million of

Soon to be historic

Hoboken RePorter Council okays new district

for downtown 6-17-90

he City Council has introduced an ordinance creating a new historic district commission for downtown Hoboken.

The ordinance provides for specific zoning in the vicinity of the Erie-Lackawanna train terminal and stretches from Observer Highway to Fourth Street. By design, the commission is set up to protect and enhance "the historical, cultural or archeological importance of the places, vistas, structures, districts and areas within the City of Hoboken through its Zoning Ordinance and Master Plan."

Hoboken Historic District Commission President Helen Manogue says the commission judges the esthetics of new construction and changes in construction in projects to protect the character of the city.

On Wednesday, the council is expected to vote on the ordinance in the course of their regular meeting at 7 p.m.

The ordinance is designed to bring the existing Hoboken Historic District Commission (HHDC) up to date with a 1985 state statute that provides for municipal historic district commissions, which said that no elected official can be a member of the commissions.

Changes are needed

Manague says the changes essential to keeping the HHDC operational. The existing commission, established in 1978, incorporated a member of the City Council and members of the Community Development Association. The current commission includes Terrisa Castellano and Joyce Tyrell. Manogue says there are several vacancies, including two citizen positions on the seven-member commission.

The new commission will be a line item on the municipal budget. Currently the HHDC is funded through the CDA. Manogue says the new HHDC could need an annual budget of between \$20 and \$25,000. If there is an expanded district, Manogue says the group could require about \$60,000 from In addition, the new commission will be empowered with

sanction capablity, meaning, they could initiate a fine procedure for non-compliance of the law,

The changes have been in the works for almost four years, says Manogue. It was first introduced to council in November, 1989, but was tabled. A legal challenge by attorney Sal D'Amelio brought the ordinance back to the council.

D'Amelio represented one property owner of the historic downtown area, Ed Harrigan, who was issued a summons for not fulfilling a design plan which he had promised to

Harrigan built a two-story restaurant on Washington Street called "Harrigans." The historic district commission issued a summons because they did not believe the wood and glass facade conformed to the character of Hoboken. He was expected to build something else, says Manogue. "Harrigan failed to construct in accordance with the plans he had presented to the commission."

Lost a store, gained a district

Manogue says the new law will not affect the Harrigan building, but credits the issue for the reintroduction of the new ordinance. "The Harrigan site has brought attention there are inappropriate buildings in Hoboken. We lost the store front, but we've gained the district."

She said the commission has had successes. The Baker Building, on Hudson Square, was changed from a modern building to what Manogue says is more appropriate. "It reflects the feeling of the area and is up to date in a 'new'

"Hoboken would not look the way it does today if it had not been for the Historic District Commission - we've prevented monstrous things from happening."

The Hoboken Reporter + June 17, 1990 + 3 agreement is that the AHO is absent. As a result, the petitioners charge, the waterfront development is destined to become a haven for the rich. "This in no way ameliorates the outrageousness of the

lease agreement, which does not allow any kind of affordable housing on the waterfront, which is mandated by law," Karasick says.

Department of Planning and Community Development Director Peggy Thomas says the \$31 million resolution was necessary because of the legal problems with the AHO. Fur-thermore, she says, the AHO has been ineffective legislation, having been unable to help create affordable housing in Hoboken. She says there is a committee that is currently revising the law which will issue a report in the next few waterfront development. In the Principles of Agreement, the outline from for the final agreement presented in April 1989

"Don't look for the Affordable Housing Ordinance to be a solution to Hoboken's housing problem," says City Councilman Edwin Duroy, who is on that committee

Thomas says the city has been successful in creating affordable housing through other means. Since 1988 there were four projects initiated to create 186 units of low- and moderate income housing. Observer Park (23 low and The idea at the time was to apply Hoboken's Affordable moderate income units with 92 middle income units), Housing Ordinance (AHO), an existing law that mandates Columbian Arms (67 units for elderly low- and moderate-inthe inclusion of affordable housing in any development in Hoboken, to the waterfront development. That ordinance is now suspended because of legal action brought by the New moderate income tenants and 54 'section 8' youthers, two Jersey Builders Association, which charges that similar or- moderate income tenants and 54 'section 8' vouchers, two dinances constitute an unfair developers tax. The issue is on middle income).

appeal to the New Jersey State Supreme Court, but All this has been provided through a mosaic of federal and Hoboken's AHO is not part of that case.

All this has been provided through a mosaic of federal and state grants and loans for affordable housing. In Hoboken 29 During the months between the *Principles* and the final percent of Hoboken's housing stock is governmentally regulates agreement signed by the Port Authority and the city, lated for low- and moderate income housing. There is also a sound rent control ordinance designed to keep rents affor-A coalition of petitioners last December collected enough dable in the City. There are 3,116 units of federally or state signatures to set the Port Authority Lease Agreement to a subsidized low- and moderate- income housing, which inpublic referendum. After significant legal challenges, that cludes, 352 units of elderly housing, 269 section 8 housing public vote is scheduled to take place on July 10, unless the vouchers, 30 HoDAG and UDAG units. In addition there

## Pasculli has a housing plan but critics say it's politics

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

Pasculli is expected to present a \$33 million affordable housing plan to the City Council tomorrow night. Opponents call the plan a ploy to support a controversial development agreement with the Port Authority of New York and New

The plan will depend on money generated by the waterfront development project. It calls for the city to issue \$21 million worth of municipal bonds during the next 10 years to create 350 affordable housing units either through new construction, rental vouchers

or the rehabilitation of existing a Better Waterfront, which is apartments, Pasculli said.

The bonds will be repaid Hoboken Mayor Patrick over 20 years from money the city expects from a 3.2 millionsquare-foot waterfront development the city is planning in partnership with the P.A.

"It is extremely difficult to create affordable housing with the state and federal aid drying up," Pasculli said at a press conference last week.

"Municipalities have to be creative to make a strong commitment toward affordable housing now instead of waiting. This (plan) is this administration's commitment to that," the mayor said.

But a housing advocate and spokesman for the Coalition for

opposed to developing the waterfront with the P.A., called Pasculli's gesture a campaign event to promote the 50-year partnership contract with the P.A. in the upcoming referen-

dum on the pact. The mayor countered that the housing plan has been in the works for six months "when we didn't foresee a municipal election. This only articulates the revenue that will be generated for affordable housing from the waterfront."

Hoboken will hold a special election July 10 on one public question asking residents if they want to develop

See PASCULLI - Page 6

#### Pasculli has a housing plan but critics say it's politics

the municipal land along the southern end of the city with

an affordable housing element in the new southern

shortly before Patrick Pasculli defeated Joe Della Fave in

No affordable housing ordinance

Lease agreement signed by the Port Authority and the city,

the AHO was still a law in Hoboken.

a public protest to the 50-year agreement the City Council allowed the mayor to sign Dec. 27.

Coalition for a Better Waterfront member Steve Busch, a former rent board member and active with the Campaign for Housing Justice, said the city has received \$10 million from the P.A. in the last two years and none of that money was earmarked for affordable

"Pasculli could do more for affordable housing if he directed his rent board to uphold and enforce the rent control ordinance," Busch said.

The partnership agreement with the P.A. was criticized by other members of the City Council because it did not include the city's affordable housing ordinance.

places the responsibility of creating affordable units on the shoulders of the city. But The election is the result of Peggy Thomas, director of Community Development, who chairs the city's waterfront development corporation, said that the affordable housing ordinance has never created any units and similar local laws

> Councilman Edwin Duroy predicts that the administration's affordable housing plan "goes beyond the affordable housing ordinance, which is difficult to sustain in court. This is a full commitment, an ambitious plan that will prove to be a landmark for affordable housing.

have not stood up in court.

Busch said the housing plan is predicated on revenue from the development deal which could mean it fails if the money is not generated. The Coalition for a Better

city's share of the development to 25 percent of the profits. Dan Tumpson, a group member, claims the profits will be dis-tributed "after the Port Authority takes its share." Consequently, the CBW

members predict, the city cannot expect to receive the revenue it is anticipating from the partnership. If the revenue is not at the

level the city anticipates, Pasculli said, the city will fulfill its commitment to the plan with money from other sources. The mayor would not elaborate on those sources

Busch said Pasculli has used all the proceeds from the plan to cut taxes but at the same time has increased local

"We know that Pasculli takes tomorrow's money and spends it on yesterday's debts while increasing spending to-Waterfront has criticized the day," Busch said.

## Hoboken board stalls historic-district law

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - A Planning Board protest prevented the City Council from making the city's central business area a historic district last night. In a letter sent to City Clerk James J. Farina yesterday, Planning Board Attorney George Pappas explained that state law requires the board to

review any historic-district ordinance. "It would appear that many of the definitions in the proposed ordinance are inconsistent with the definitions in the Zoning Ordinance," Pappas wrote in the letter. Pappas asked the council to give the

board 35 days to examine possible discrepancies between the two ordinances. Councilman David Roberts said he was annoyed that the historic-district guidelines - which have

languished in City Hall for months - have run into another roadblock "It's a little frustrating that we just can't seem to

get it in place," Roberts said. "I would have hoped someone had uncovered this defect earlier." The city originally created a historic district — a zone where any new construction and major renovation must complement surrounding buildings -

The protected area runs roughly from Observer Highway to Fourth Street and from Washington to Hudson streets, and also includes the Erie Lack-

But the state Legislature did not enact the law allowing communities to establish such districts

until 1985. Since then, the city has essentially had a district, but no law to back it up. Helen Manogue, chairman of the city's Historic

District Commission, said a recent dispute over a new Washington Street tavern's facade points up the city's need to approve the district. The commission tried to block the opening of

Harrigan's, at Second and Washington streets, because the oak-plank facade did not meet historic "That's not what we approved," Manogue said.

"(Ed Harrigan) said he was going to use oak panels. He admitted he did not follow his plans. What they built looks like it should be in Montana." Contractor Perry Belfiore, whose wife is Harrigan's business partner, said Manogue's taste

should not dictate what construction materials are Belfiore said he planned to use oak plywood for

the facade, but realized that it would not hold up as well as the planks. "She didn't like the texture of the wood," Belfiore

said. "That's not a valid objection." Manogue said the commission uses rules and regulations drawn up by the U.S. Interior Department to decide whether a building meets historic standards.

Ranieri gets \$58G

#### WATER

By 6 p.m. Saturday, it was clear that the water posed no health risk and the warnings stopped, officials said.

Harrold said a lightning bolt had struck a transformer at 6:42 a.m. Saturday, causing the power outage at the Boonton plant, which also serves Lyndhurst and West Caldwell.

"Chlorine alarms" alerted workers at the Water Department's monitoring station in Jersey City to the potential crisis, Harrold said.

By 7:30 a.m., workers were feeding chlorine into the water supply by hand, and power was restored by about 9, restarting

Boonton to Hoboken and Jersey the chlorine-pumping machines. Harrold said the water's

chlorine level was checked throughout the day at Brookdale and Little Falls as it made the 26mile underground journey from

"Our tests showed that the water was never unsafe," he said. "The preventive measures we averted any major

Hoboken and Jersey City police said they were flooded with calls during the weekend by people worried about the water situation. By last night, the calls had slowed to a trickle.

By James Efstathiou

Journal staff writer

Former Hoboken Council-

man Robert Ranieri was

named the first executive di-

rector of the Hoboken-Union

City-Weehawken Sewage Au-

thority at a special meeting last

\$58,000 a year, will take over

day-to-day operations of the au-

thority July 1 from chairman

Richard Wolff, who has served

as unofficial director since the

authority was created in 1988.

responsibilities initially be-

cause he did not feel the work

load justified paying a direc-

tor. Lately, however, Wolff

said, he has no longer been

able to contribute the time re-

quired to steer the authority

and consequently pushed to fill

were accepted several months

ago and Ranieri was quickly

identified as the most qualified

candidate. However, a standoff

over his salary - Ranieri

asked for \$60,000 while the au-

thority was initially willing to

spend only \$40,000 - held up

Applications for the job

the position.

the appointment.

Wolff said he assumed the

Ranieri, who will earn

The water alert also led to a run on bottled water at many local grocery stores Saturday.

"We were wiped out by noon (Saturday)," said John Sauce, manager of the Foodtown at Clinton and Sixth Streets in Hoboken. "People were buying it by the case. I had to get another tractortrailer load in here to restock.'

Chlorine filter KO'd

# Lightning zaps the water

The Hudson Dispatch

Nearly 300,000 Hoboken and Jersey City residents were forced to take extra precautions before quenching their thirst this weekend, after a lightning bolt knocked out power at a water-treatment facility.

Police, fire and health officials traveled through the two cities Saturday morning, using loudspeakers to warn residents to boil their tap water before drinking it.

The warnings came after a power failure at

ment plant in Boonton shut down a chlorinefiltering system for several hours, officials

Though the chlorine level in the water supply never fell below acceptable levels, residents of the affected communities were advised to take precautions until the extent of the problem was determined.

"Since we didn't know how long it was going to take to get the system back up, we thought it best to alert people that there might be unchlorinated water coming out of

Austin Harrold. "As a precaution, we told people to boil the water until we knew there

was no danger. Peter Cohen, Hudson County emergency management director, said the National Guard was standing by to make emergency drinking water deliveries to the area, but was never called in.

"As it turned out, the chlorination never dipped below a passable level," Cohen said. "No one was ever in any danger."

Please see WATER Page 12

#### Council passes plan to finance housing Continued from Page 1

the bills are getting higher and higher," he added.

Thomas said that she understood "there are competing interests" but that the administration was committed toward an affordable housing plan.

Cappiello also criticized creating affordable housing units through construction of subsidized housing because "this city's tax base cannot afford subsidized housing anymore." Instead, he recommended the money be used to make existing buildings comply with housing codes.

Councilman Edwin Duroy, whose ward encompasses the bulk of the city's subsidized housing, lauded the administration's plan as a commitment toward providing affordable

"Our intent is to go on record with what we plan to do. Any spending has got to be voted on by the City Council," Duroy said. "The spending will be ad-

dressed annually and the City Council will have the final say," Duroy said. If the revenue is not avail-

able, he said, "there is room for change. "This council has supported affordable housing. This is the brick and mortar, the meat and potatoes. We are going to

put up or shut up. This is a district.

concrete plan for us to proceed with," Duroy said.

Thomas said the resolution will commit the city to use for the housing plan part of the \$5 million in upfront money the city expects from the Port Authority next year.

The \$2.1 million allocation to issue a municipal bond will cost \$300,000 to finance, she

City Business Administrator Edwin Chius said this year's and last year's budgets are financed by \$7 million from Port Authority waterfront development money.

The money is used to remedy a budget shortfall. The \$5 million the city expects next year also will be used to offset budget shortfalls, he said. Housing advocates have criticized the administration's

housing plan as an campaign There is referendum vote on July 10 on whether the city should develop the waterfront with the Port Authority. Pas-

George Pappas said the pro-

posed ordinance has to define

boundaries of the historic

According to Wolff, it was impossible to find a qualified culli supports the partnership applicant at the lower figure, with the Port Authority. In other action, the council leading to the "compromise salary" agreed to yesterday. sent back to the Planning "I think I learned a lot Board an ordinance creating a about what it takes to attract historic district commission. competent people in the pri-Planning Board attorney vate sector," said Wolff. "We

sewage authority job finding someone at that level for those responsibilities."

The authority is overseeing a \$95 million federally mandated upgrade of the Hoboken treatment plant, which also serves Weehawken and Union City. The upgrade is years behind the federal government's original schedule, and Hobo-ken has been fined heavily for the delays.

Ranieri said that lifting a sewer moratorium imposed as a result of the delays and ensuring that the plant meets federal discharge standards until the project is complete are two of his primary responsibilities.

"My job is to be the everyday point person for the problems of the commission," said

Ranieri. The former councilman, who last sought public office in an unsuccessful campaign for mayor in 1988, has agreed to resign from his entry-level clerk's position in the Hoboken law department when he takes

the reigns of the authority. Ranieri's first challenge may be to successfully implement and enforce an industrial pre-treatment program the authority is in the process of de-

Pre-treatment of wastewater originating from industrial users is considered essential to the proper operation of treat-

Hoboken's failure to create such a program while the city ran the plant has been blamed for some of the discharge fines had a great deal of difficulty through the years.

## Council passes plan to finance housing

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Hoboken City Council passed an administrationbacked resolution last night earmarking revenues from waterfront development for affordable housing.

The resolution offered by Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who did not attend the meeting, was unanimously supported by the council, although some members questioned whether any money will be produced to sup-

port the housing. Peggy Thomas, director of Community Development Agency, said the city would issue \$21 million in municipal bonds during the next 10 years to create 350 affordable housing units either through new construction, rental vouchers or the rehabilitation of existing

apartments. The bonds would be repaid over the next 20 years from money the city expects from a

3.2-million-square-foot waterfront development partnership with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. Councilman Joseph Della

Fave wanted more time to examine the resolution because the city should establish a spending plan "before we start putting bonds up." "We are still waiting here for a budget. We are still waiting here for an overall tax pic-

look at the whole picture," Della Fave said. Councilman Steve Cappiello questioned whether the expected stream of revenue will be adequate to finance the housing plan in light of the city's failing infrastructure. Whole blocks of sewer

ture. We should be taking a

Sooner or later we have to address the infrastructure. The sewers are getting worse and

lines are caving in," Cappiello

See COUNCIL - Page 4

### Water bills to drop before they soar

will be required to contain an additional treatment - known as Krofta — for liquid sewage.

If the tri-city authority is forced to build the gasifier and install the Krofta system, the estimated annual cost will be \$166 in 1991, \$192 in 1992, \$396 in 1993 and \$478 in 1994, for an average residential customer using 100,000 gallons of water yearly, Leanza said.

Instead of the gasifier and with an alternative method of disposing of sludge, the residue from treated waste water, the rates are estimated at \$166 next year, \$184 in 1992, \$388 in 1993 and \$470 in 1994, he said.

The HUCWSA being sued by Terminal Construction Corp. of Wood-Ridge, which was conditionally awarded a contract to build the gasifier in

The HUCWSA has advocated other methods to manage sludge and does not want to carry out the contract for the gasifier that was negotiated by its predecessor, the Hudson County Sewerage Authority.

Members of Greenpeace an environmental activist group, are expected to demonstrate in Hoboken on Thursday against the gasifier.

million plant upgrade ordered by the federal Environmental Environmental Protection, and Protection Administration, a \$30 million EPA grant, the which sued Hoboken to force authority is not convinced gascompliance with the Clean Wa- ification is the best option.

The gasifier is part of a \$95 ter Act. But despite assurances from the state Department of

#### Drinking hours may grow to cover fees

call crowd from Jersey City, which has the same bar hours

"People will be driving into our town, intoxicated for that extra half hour, especially on weekends. People will be coming in sloshed and we will have the reputation of being a late town," the bartender said. "Instead of getting a bite to eat and going home, they'll say

'let's go to Hoboken,' " he Another parent of two colonly be later." The ordinance will also ex-

noise of people going home will

tend hours to 3:30 a.m. the night before Martin Luther King's birthday, Abraham Lincoln's birthday, Good Friday, Memorial Day, the Fourth of July, Labor Day, Columbus Day and Veterans Day. The ordinance proposes a

3:30 a.m. closing for the night before and the day of St. Patrick's Day and Christmas. The city has 159 liquor li-

lege students said that "the censes of which 116 are restaurants

Councilman Steve Cappiello said he planned to support the changes because the restaurant business "is emerging as one of our major

Another bartender, who hadn't heard of the proposal, commented, "that's great. I

He asked, "Only in Hoboken?" And then added, "Great. More tips, more money.'

# Water bills to drop before they soar New, and higher, sewer use fees in the offing Sewer use fee of about \$216 based on the calculation of 100,000 gallons of water used a year, a city Water De

Hoboken homeowners may notice decreases in their water bills this month because the sewer use fee normally attached to them has been removed in anticipation of a new billing

Homeowners should be prepared for sharing the costs of providing cleaner waste water in yet-to-come sewer use fees, a charge that still has not been determined by the Hoboken- operational in 1994.

Union City-Weehawken Sewerage

Richard Wolff, chairman of the HUCWSA, yesterday said the authority is expected to determine the rate next week.

The secondary treatment plant to restore water to 80 percent of its original purity — is expected to be

"Clearly, it is going to cost much more than what they are paying now,"

Wolff said. Once the rate has been set, a public hearing will be held, Wolff explained, most likely at the end of the

In the interim, homeowners will not be charged for running the primary sewage treatment plant because the authority considered that expense in its bonding, said Frank Leanza, HUCWSA counsel. Leanza does not foresee home-

owners getting hit with one-time cost-But the cost for making sewage

cleaner for the environment will increase the rates, Wolff said. A family of four has an annual

the calculation of 100,000 gallons of water used a year, a city Water Department official said yesterday.

Effective April 1, the Water Department did not include the cost for sewage treatment, thus the June bills did not carry the cost.

The tentative rates will also be affected by whether the authority is forced to build a gasifier and whether the secondary sewage treatment plant

See WATER BILLS - Page 4

## Battle lines drawn in Hoboken for referendum on development 'S' and 'P.A.' words are at the heart of the controversy

Journal staff writer

Mayor Patrick Pasculli's administration won't mention the "P.A." word and a grassroots coalition has gotten rid of the "S" word in the battle over developing Hoboken's derelict waterfront with the Port Authority of New York and New

The two camps are embroiled in a high-stakes campaign that culminates July 10 when residents go to the polls to vote whether they want a 50year partnership with the P.A. in building a 3.2 millionsquare-foot development along the Hudson River.

Pasculli held a press conference last week to announce that proponents of the deal will campaign on its behalf under the name of "Coalition for a Waterfront at Hoboken.'

Robert Janiszewski, executive director of Hudson County, issued a press statement urging voters to support the development because it will provide jobs, new recreational opportunities and enhance public access to waterfront.

The anti-P.A. activists also gave their group a name - "o-

alition for a Better Waterfront," an umbrella for existing development, housing and en-

vironmental groups. The Coalition for a Better Waterfront has graphs, art and literature to get out their message that the agreement with the P.A. is a bad financial deal and the actual development plan will suffocate the rest of the city.

The mayor had gathered in his office Community Development Director Peggy Thomas, Hoboken Advantage director Mayme Jurkat, citizen activists Suzanne Warren and Deepak Ghandi, Havens Savings Bank president John Wessling, Ray Fiore of Fiore's Real Estate and Assistant City Clerk Robert Drasheff, who is the Democratic nominee to the Hudson County Board of Chosen

Since the Coalition for a Better waterfront member conducted a successful petition drive to force the special election, the mayor presented a mock referendum petition as

a symbolic gesture. His supporters will show Hoboken residents names of their neighbors who support the development.

During the mayor's onehour press conference, none of the speakers, including the mayor and Thomas, mentioned the P.A. nor did Janiszewski in

> his letter. However, Michael Krieger a P.A. executive assigned to the Hoboken waterfront project, and two of his aides sat in the nearby Law Department during the press conference.

> In the latest campaign news, Pasculli has declined debating the merits of the waterfront development with Daniel Tumpson, a member of the previous administration's waterfront advisory committee and co-founder of Save Hoboken From Over-Development, the

Instead of accepting the debate invitation extended by the Hoboken Environment Committee, Pasculli is sponsoring the same night (June 28) a pub-Institute

While Pasculli is avoiding mentioning P.A. involvement, he minimizes the opposition to the bi-state partnership as members of SHOD which was

See SHOD - Page 4

Gets public reprimand

#### **Ex-Hoboken attorney** hit for ethics violations

The Hudson Dispatch 6-22-90 proper motive. The state Supreme Court pub-licly reprimanded Hoboken's former law director yesterday for

violating ethics codes Frederick L. Woekener improperly represented his wife, who was an investor in a development company doing business in the city, while he was Hoboken's

attorney, the court found. The 44-year-old Jersey City lawyer also met with an opponent in a legal dispute without that person's attorney present, the court said.

Both infractions of state legal ethics codes gave the appearance of impropriety, although nothing illegal actually happened, a Disciplinary Review Board opinion

"I'm very disappointed that they choose to take this course of action," Woeckener said of the court's decision. "Whatever I did

The court decided to publicly reprimand Woeckener even though the review board that heard the charges against him recommended only a private rep-

"I guess they're trying to send a signal to city attorneys that they must be very careful in the way they represent their private clients," Woeckener said.

The court said it did not mete out a harsher punishment to Woeckener, such as suspension or disbarment, because his "representation of his wife, although unwise, was not undertaken with

an improper motive." The court also said that Woeckener, a lawyer for 17 years, has never before violated any ethics

Woeckener was Hoboken law director under then-Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti from July 1985 until January 1986. Woeckener said he left municipal gov-

his private practice.

Despite the reprimand for the two ethics violations, the review board did not find him guilty of a third charge of promising to improperly influence city government in his position as its at-

Woeckener said none of the actions for which he was reprimanded hurt the city. He said he represented his wife

in her position as an investor in a development company. . The company, Woeckener said, did not apply for any permits or appear before any boards while

he was law director. But in its opinion on his case, the review board said it was obvious that even this is improper.

"The Supreme Court has been clear that an attorney cannot represent a land developer in the town in which that attorney is city counsel as it is contrary to public interest," the opinion said.

#### **SHOD** and Port Authority fighting words in Hoboken

Continued from Page 1

unsuccessful last year in getting voters to dedicate the cityowned land for parks.

"I will not share a forum with SHOD for many reasons. One being that SHOD proposes nothing other than a regional park which was already defeated in an election," the mayor wrote in his letter of rejection to the Hoboken Environment Committee.

The Coalition for a Better Waterfront views Pasculli's rejection as an attempt to censor public debate over the merits of the development and the city's marriage with the P.A.

"We are interested in getting all the facts out and the reality of what kind of impact this development will have on the City of Hoboken for years to come. I think it will be a nightmare," said Ron Hine, who founded Citizens for Sane

Downtown Development. The plan calls for a row of five 20-story apartment buildings across First and Fifth streets, a 33-story office tower at Pier A, as well as commercial space, retail space a public park and walkway.
Tumpson said that the pub-

lic question is not about a park but about developing a massive project with the P.A., which he says is above state and local laws and has a poor record with

"We are not whistling Dixie. The 1952 lease the city had with the Port Authority was a profit share contract. They never made a profit," Tumpson said, noting that the new 50year contract with the bi-state agency earmarks 25 percent of the profits to Hoboken.

Tumpson said the P.A. has proven in the past to be a bad business partner and cited a court case in the late 1980s in which Hoboken sued the bistate agency to recover nearly \$10 million owed to the city from an insurance settlement.

Meanwhile, the entire election could be aborted. The Supreme Court will hear an appeal by the city on whether a redevelopment plan is exempt from the petition

The case will be heard June 26 and a decision is expected for the July election. If the court rules in favor of Pasculli, the election will be

## Hoboken ed board lays off 8 teachers; high school asbestos job put at \$1.6M

By Kaki Kozelek

Journal correspondent

Eight Hoboken schoolteachers, including two with more than 18 years of experience, were laid off last night by the Hoboken Board of Education to meet budget shortfalls. Three secondary and five

elementary schoolteachers, all with tenured positions, were officially relieved of their duties pending budget increases. Sixty of Hoboken's 382 teachers were put on notice last April that they might not have jobs in September, and

many had worried that the personnel cuts would be more "We did pretty good, all things considered," said school board president James Farina. Four custodians and three

medical doctors were also laid off last night. In other action, a representative of PMK Ferris and Perricone, Inc. presented a \$1.6 million estimate to the board for removal of asbestos from Hoboken High School. Hoboken Schools Superintendent Wal-

The Board of Education was awarded a \$748,000 grant last May by the federal Environmental Protection Agency to pay for the removal of the asbestos, a suspected carcinogen, from the school.

Bidding is expected to open next week for contracts to

actually remove the asbestos. A representative from the firm said the estimate was a worst-case scenario and that actual bids could possibly be significantly less than the

#### Sewer panel taps Ranieri as chief

HOBOKEN - After weeks of haggling, the Hoboken-Union City-

Ranieri, who works in the city's Legal Department, will be paid \$55,000 a year to handle the authority's day-to-day operations. The authority offered Ranieri the job about a month ago, but he balked at the proposed \$45,000 annual salary. Ranieri was asking for

immediately, authority Chairman Richard Wolff said. "All of my dealings with Bob have been very positive," Wolff said.

-EDWARD K. SHANAHAN.

Weehawken Sewerage Authority last night hired former Councilman Robert A. Ranieri as its executive director.

a salary of about \$70,000, sources said. A compromise was reached last week, and Ranieri will begin the job

"We're in a position where we wanted someone who could run it without the interference of politicians, and I think Bob is committed to doing

# Hoboken schools lay off 8 veteran teachers

By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

The Hudson Dispatch 1-2290

HOBOKEN - Struggling to balance its 1990-91 budget, the Board of Education last night trimmed eight tenured teachers and seven other school employees from next year's payroll.

School officials said they will make every effort to bring back the laid-off workers, one of whom has taught in the city school system for 25 years.

"We would hope to hurt no one," Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine cuts," Fine said. "The system will run,

said. "We don't have that many people out there, but even one is too many. In April, the board readied itself for massive budget cuts by giving layoff notices to 99 school workers, including

about 50 tenured teachers. All but 15 of those employees were brought back last night. Those 15 layoffs, said Fine, will save the board about \$400,000, a sizeable sum, because the laid-off teachers are at the top end of the

salary scale. "No programs will be affected by these

Hoboken Teachers Association representatives said the layoffs might not hurt the system, but they won't help.

have people with such dedication who are not going to be teaching, I think it does affect the programs." As school officials were giving out bad news last night, they received some. Jim Ferris of the Hillside-based Ferris Perricone company told the board that it

pipe insulation and some floor tiles out of Hoboken High School. "That's staggering," Fine said. "We're talking about people with 25, 20 years in the system," said HTA Presi-The federal Environmental Protection Agency awarded the district a \$748,000 dent Kenneth Johnston. "When you grant to remove asbestos from the school, which was forced to close four times this

year because of fallen ceiling tiles. Ferris said his estimate did not include replacing ceilings in the school, which board Secretary Anthony Curko estimated could cost another \$200,000 or so. endum in the April school election.

could cost as much as \$1.6 million to

clear all the asbestos-laden ceiling tiles,

The board voted to put the project out to bid as soon as Ferris finishes the specifications. Ferris said he would have the plans finished by the end of next

Board members said bonds will have to be issued to pay for the rest of the project.

City residents will vote on the bond issue in a special election that will probably not be held until the fall. Voters rejected a \$1.2 million bond issue refer-

#### Longer drinking hours?

Possible tradeoff for higher fees

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Journal staff writer

The Hoboken City Council is planning to extend bar hours as a way of compensating tavern and restaurant owners for increases in their annual retail

license fees. The council gave its initial approval this week and eliminated the 30-day time period to review proposed changes in the existing ordinance. Instead, the council is expected to approve extended bar hours immediately after a July 11

public hearing. Councilman Richard England, who co-sponsored the ordinance with Councilman Edwin Duroy, said yesterday that the fee increase was not his reason for introducing the ordinance.

"I would much rather have a Hoboken resident drinking in Hoboken than driving out for the last call," England said. Jim Murphy, president of the Hoboken Professional and Retail Business Association, said that the request was made

after the city's decision to in-

crease fees for the "plenary

retail distribution license' from \$840 to \$1,000. Murphy said that he sent letters to churches and civic organization about the plan to extend hours and received no

complaints. The primary purpose of the change in hours is to help out the Sunday brunch business, Murphy said. The change would allow drinking at 10 a.m. on Sundayto replace the existing embargo until noon. Bars can open daily except Sunday at 6 a.m..

A sampling of residents yesterday indicated that the 30minute extension - from 2 a.m. to 2:30 a.m. Sunday through Thursday nights and from 3 a.m. to 3:30 a.m. on Friday and Saturday nights - would have an insignificant impact on the community.

But one woman who lives near a bar at 12th and Park streets said the new proposal

was "ridiculous." "I live on 12th and Park and there is a bar by me. I was young once. But the noise you hear it constantly," said the uptown woman, a mother of two college-age children.

"A lot of bars are in residential areas. I don't see the point (to extending the hours). If you haven't had your fun by 2 o'clock . . . this is silly, ridiculous," she said. A local bartender said that "as a patron I am delighted

because I drink in local bars."

tender, he said the extended

But as a professional bar-

hours could be problematic, especially if the city draws a last-See DRINKING - Page 6

## Pasculli, planners present case for project

By Kaki Kozelek ournal correspondent

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli stumped for a controversial Port Authority waterfront development at a meeting last night at Stevens Institute of Technology.

On July 10, Hoboken residents are scheduled to vote on whether to accept or reject the \$125 million project with the Port Authority that would occupy approximately 3.2 million square feet of city-owned waterfront property from First to Fifth streets.

Supporters and opponents of the project numbering almost 100 turned out for the presentation, as various planners and city and Port Authority officials explained the aesthetic legal, and financial aspects of the planned massive complex of condominiums, offices and retail space.

In his opening statement Mayor Pasculli emphasized that until now, Hoboken residents have been "virtually cut off from enjoying our water-front" and that the proposed development presents a "new role for our waterfront."

Pasculli explained that it was his objective to "make sure that the development was integrated with the rest of the city.'

Stan Eckstut of Ehrenkrantz, Eckstut & Whitelaw Architects then rose to explain the dimensions and proposed functions of the various buildings to be erected.

Color slides depicting aerial views of a model of the project were also used to illustrate the dimensions of the project and its relation to Hoboken.

Plans for utilization of open spaces for public access were discussed by Robert Cabrera of Cabrera/Barricklo Architects. He stated that his "basic objective is to assure public access to the river."

According to Cabrera, a one-acre "great lawn" overlooking the Hudson River is planned for the northern segment of the project area, as well as a maritime children's park, information kiosks and a river-edge esplanade. He also noted plans currently exist to "try to accomedate some monuments - existing and proposed" in a public area of the complex.

Anne Babineau of Wilentz. Goldman & Spitzer, legal consultants for the project, addressed aspects of the city's proposed 50-year contract with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

BARS

or a Mimosa.

meal.

Asked by a member of the

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

couldn't get a drink with their

"I don't think it'll make that

much difference for me," Roberts

said. "But I think it's good that

I'll be able to accommodate the

people who want a Bloody Mary

The city's liquor laws were last

amended in 1969. At that time,

local clergymen asked the city to

forbid taverns from serving al-

cohol before noon on Sundays

because they wanted to keep

their parishioners in the pews

Eddie Lopez, day manager at

"We always wanted to open

earlier," Lopez said. "There's

usually a line of people outside

Lopez said he wasn't sure the

change would boost Sunday busi-

ness, but didn't see how it could

Steve Fabian, who owns Fa-

bian's tavern at First and Bloom-

field streets, doesn't serve food in

his establishment, but thinks the

extra half-hour at the end of the

make my money," Fabian said.

"The younger people go out later,

and now we won't have to rush

"The night business is where I

Maxwell's, said he favors the

change and thought it would be

and off the barstools.

good for business.

wanting to come in.

night is a good idea.

them quite as early."

ject by the P.A., she responded scribed tonight."

audience if the Maxwell House that the contract does not allow plant closing will allow for for the "ability to increase dengreater expansion of the pro- sity beyond what's been de-

presentation, audience questions and concerns were addressed by the panel.

#### Brunch bunch buoyed

Hoboken says cheers in alcohol law plan By EDWARD K. SHANAHAN

he Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN - The brunch unch will be downing Bloody, Marys with their Eggs Benedict on Sunday mornings, under a proposed change in the city's

The proposal, allowing restaurants to begin serving alcohol at 10 a.m. Sundays, also would give bar patrons an extra half-hour before they'd hear the dreaded words "last call" each

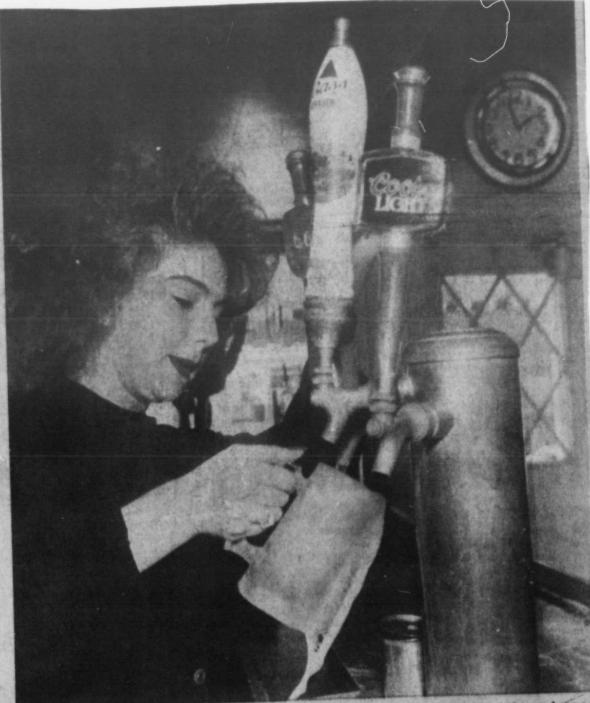
Bars would stay open Friday and Saturday nights until 3:30 a.m. and close at 2:30 a.m. other

In a nod to the formidable restaurant business here, the City Council introduced the revised alcoholic beverage ordinance at its Monday meeting. A hearing and deciding vote are expected in early July.

"The restaurant industry is a very important part of the city, said Councilman David Roberts, who owns the East L.A. eatery on Washington Street. "I'm all in favor of trying to help this part of our economy. Roberts said the restriction

against serving liquor before noon on Sundays had not hurt his brunch business, although often newcomers to the city found it hard to believe they

Please see BARS Page 8



Sharon Fallo yesterday draws a mug of beer at East L.A. on Washington Street in Hoboken, where a proposed ordinance could extend hours for serving alcohol.

# Contractor sues to start gasifier By James Efstathiou the contract until the matter is mental Protection approve

Members of the Hoboken-Union City-Weehawken Sewage Authority have been named as defendants in a lawsuit for refusing to sign off on a \$35 million contract to build a sludge gasifier at the Hoboken treatment plant.

The Terminal Construction Corp. of Wood-Ridge, which was conditionally awarded the job in October, filed suit yesterday charging the HUCWSA with impeding execution of the contract in violation of the its October resolution.

After hearing brief oral arguments in the case, state Superior Court Judge Maurice J. Gallipoli barred the HUCWSA from taking action to rescind 'We're not going to be in-

timidated by lawsuits from big contractors," vowed HUCWSA Chairman Richard Wolff, one of seven commissioners named in the suit. "I feel quite comfortable that the Tri-City authority commissioners have been responsibly representing the interests of the users in the three cities and we will contin-

The suit had been anticipated by those familiar with the controversial project since the HUCWSA, local lawmakers and residents were unable to convince the state that the project would pose a threat to the health of area residents.

Despite their objections, the Department of Environ-

mental Protection approved the project two weeks ago and authorized the HUCWSA and the Hudson County Utilities Authority to proceed with the contract. The HCUA was also named in the suit but is not

opposed to the project. Graziella Heins, who heads a Union City residents' group opposed to the project, applauded the HUCWSA's decision to resist building the gasifier. Heins' group has teamed up with a dozen other grassroots groups in the three towns opposition to the project.

Thousands of residents are really up in arms," said Heins. "We're seriously considering legal action because we feel our health and property

See CONTRACTOR - Page 4

#### Contractor sues to start gasifier

Continued from Page 1

are really in danger as a result

The HUCWSA has advocated other methods to manage sludge, the byproduct of the sewage treatment process, instead of the burner. In gasification, sludge is floated over hot sand in an enclosed chamber. disposal options, even at the The resulting gases are then burned to create electricity for to Wolff.

Emissions are expelled justified in blocking the gasifithrough a 100-foot smoke stack er because a permit to manage equipped with scrubbers to remove toxins and pollutants. The DEP projects the cancer risk from the emissions at maximum exposure for 70 years to be between 0.03 and 1.0 in one

The ash created in the process is disposed of in a landfill. The gasifier is part of a \$95 million plant upgrade ordered by the federal Environmental Protection Agency, which sued

despite DEP assurances and a the Hoboken Planning Board \$30 million EPA grant, the HUCWSA is not convinced gasification is the best option.

The authority's engineer, financial advisor and legal counsel all recommend cheaper, more conventional sludge expense of the grant, according Wolff said the authority is

the sludge was never issued by DEP. In addition, state law prohibits executing a contract without knowing its full costs which. Wolff said, have increased due to recent DEP requirements for the project.

A DEP spokeswoman contacted yesterday said no sludge management permit is required, citing a legal opinion from the state attorney general. Gallipoli gave Terminal's

as defendants in the suit. The HUCWSA wants the DEP in the case to resolve the sludge-permit question and the Hoboken Planning Board because siteplan approval for the project

was never secured. But according to Laiks, all conditions and approvals have been secured and nothing stands in the way of executing the contract.

Laiks warned that further delays - bids for the project were opened 15 months ago might force the firm's subcontractors to raise their quoted prices for equipment and

**HUCWSA** attorney Frank Leanza stressed the positive in Gallipoli's ruling

"He said 'maintain the status quo,' and that's what we want: the status quo," Leanza said. "(Terminal) was forcing Hoboken to force compliance attorney Richard Laiks five us to sign a contract."

development of the project and

with the facts," said Allyson

Valentine, a coaliton member.

'We are not against develop-

against development of this

invited to attend last night's

forum to debate the issues with

could be canceled, because the

state Supreme Court is expect-

ed to rule later this week on

whether Hoboken must hold

arguments on whether Hobo-

ken citizens could petition the

issue to referendum this week.

ficials to the Supreme Court

was sparked after a lower state

court ruled that Hoboken resi-

dents had the right to petition

the issue to referendum.

The Supreme Court heard

The appeal by Hoboken of-

the coalition but declined.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli was

The July 10 referendum

ment in Hoboken - we're

particular project."

"Our goal is to provide you

## Hoboken referendum arguments to be heard by state's top court By Jo-Ann Moriarty Babineau said she will arconsent of the community

Journal staff writer

The New Jersey Supreme Court will hear arguments today on whether Hoboken residents can vote on a huge development that the city is planning with the Port Authority of New York and New

If the high court rules in favor of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, a special July 10 election asking voters if they approve of the city's plan will most likely be canceled.

The Supreme Court granted a speedy hearing requested by Pasculli soon after the state Appeals Court ruled in favor of a group of residents who claim the right to vote on the city's 50year partnership agreement

with the bi-state agency. The Port Authority and city want to build a 3.2 million square foot development on city-owned land at the southern end of Hoboken.

The Pasculli administration contends the Legislature "did not intend that this kind of issue be presented for a 'yes' or 'no' vote by the populace," said attorney Anne Babineau yesterday. Babineau will present the city's argument today.

Babineau belongs to the Wilentz, Goldman and Spitzer law firm of Woodbridge. Only six judges of the sev-

en-member panel will hear the Chief Justice Robert Wilentz has excused himself from participating in the case because his late father, David T.,

was part of Babineau's firm.

gue that state laws concerning redevelopment and waterfront development supersede the referendum process.

"This project is part of a complicated and complex process that cannot be reduced to a 'yes' or 'no' vote. This is not a policy question — 'do we or don't we want a free beach," Babineau said.

"A lot of planning was involved," she said. "I've seen the (City) Council put in the time you have to put in. Talk about democracy - they are the elected officials, they put in the time to understand this process, boy did they ever put in the time on this.

"It would be a tragedy if this is reduced to a referendum

Ira Karasick, attorney for the group of residents who forced the referendum, agrees that the issue of democracy underlines the contentious legal

"The city's position is that the governing body, which means the mayor and council, are the only ones who have the right to vote on this project and that the people cannot have a say," Karasick said.

"That goes against the spirit and the letter of the state laws that create and permit the referendum," Karasick said.

"It also goes against the bistate (enabling) legislation (of the Port Authority) which over and over again requires that the Port Authority get the consent of the municipality before building any project," he said.

"What better way to get the

by the referendum?"

After the mayor and City Council signed a 50-year partnership agreement in December with the Port Authority to develop the piers, several community groups conducted a petition drive asking for a public

They believe the agreement is a bad financial deal and are critical of the bi-state agency because its anti-pirating language prohibits New York companies from moving their headquarters to New

The city refused to accept the petition based on a legal ruling that the public cannot legislate zoning and development. That opinion was supported by Superior Court Judge Severiano Lisboa.

But the state appeals court overturned the lower court's decision and ordered that the residents' petition be accepted.

# Top court decision on Hoboken's pier pact due this week

TRENTON - The state Supreme Court is expected to rule later this week whether Hoboken must hold a referendum next month on the Port Authority's proposed \$125 million development of the city's southern waterfront.

The state's highest court closed its 1989-90 calendar yesterday by listening to arguments for an hour and a half on whether the July 10 referendum was required under a 1984 statute.

The court reserved decision after hearing conflicting arguments by attorney Anne S. Babineau, of Woodbridge, representing Hoboken Clerk James Farina, the defendant, and attorney Ira Karasick, of Hoboken, who appeared for 1,696 referendum petition

signers. The Supreme Court could agree with the appellate decision and allow the referendum affecting a 65-acre site stretching from 1st to 5th Street on the Hoboken waterfront

Or the court could reverse the appellate ruling and declare the 1984 statute does not subject Port Authority development to referendum

approval. The argument hinges on the narrow question of what the court interprets as "the consent of Hoboken" for the mixed use development spanning commercial space, more than 1,600 dwelling units, 15

Babineau argued Hoboken's consent was provided by the adoption of the resolution representing "the will of the

Babineau contended the 1984 act, amending the 1947 Marina Terminals Act, clearly invested that consent for the PA project through the City Council, supported by Mayor Patrick Pasculli Karasick countered the

statute was "not crystal clear, suggesting the 1921 bi-state compact creating the agency allowed for referendum questions. Later, Karasick remarked

now was the "perfect time" for the referendum. Karasick was questioned by Associate Justice Daniel J.

O'Hern during an exchange whether the project really was a zoning matter. "Well, that sounds like zon-

ing to me," O'Hern responded, referring to the proposal. Karasick acknowledged that if the voters turn down the PA development "it will have serious negative impact on the

taxes. Everyone knows that." Pasculli executed the lease with the PA last Dec. 30 and accepted the first \$7 million fixed rental payment.

It would include 16,000 dwelling units in Piers A and C. with Hoboken spending \$32 million for 240 affordable housing units, 1.4 million square feet for offices, the 15 shops, a 260,000 square foot motel, and related facilities, including exshops, a hotel, marina, and 13.9 pansion of Fesken Little acres of parks and walkways by League park.

## 100 hear coalition tell why Hoboken should reject pact

By Kaki Kozelek Journal correspondent

addressing public misinforma-About 100 people gathered tion about the actual dimenlast night at St. Matthew's sions of the complex. Church in Hoboken to hear arguments against the proposed \$125 million waterfront development the city is planning

with the Port Authority. Members of the Coalition for a Better Waterfront, who sponsored the forum, answered questions and addressed community issues concerning the proposed massive complex of dominiums, offices and re-

On July 10, Hoboken voters are scheduled to go to the polls to accept or reject the waterfront package.

If the plan is rejected, the city will be forced to devise an alternate plan for use of approximately 3.2 million square feet of prime waterfront property, and lose potential

The development would occupy a 65-acre site stretching from First to Fifth streets on the waterfront.

Members of the Coaltion for a Better Waterfront came under fire from several comnunity residents who a questioned whether they should stand in the way of "progress." But representatives of the coalition said city residents had not been given the whole story, and warned the deal could backfire.

For example, Daniel umpson, a member of the coalition, said many of the planned luxury condominiums could go vacant because of the depressed Hoboken real estate market.

He worried that there were no guaranteed revenues. Pat Smith, a member of the coalition, argued that the massive development would block the city's eastern view across the Hudson River with a "wall of buildings.'

"There's nothing to look at anyway," grumbled a member of the audience.

Although the speakers were occasionally sidetracked by questions and comments about the just-announced Maxwell House plant closing, the

# St. Mary nurses and staff may strike

By Helene Stapinski

Journal staff writer Complaining of a cut in health care benefits, more than 100 nurses and technicians from St. Mary Hospital in Hoboken may walk off their jobs

The two separate strikes would leave patients without nursing care, X-ray and lab technicians, dieticians, and nurses' aides. Maintenance workers would also strike

The strikes would not force St. Mary to close its doors, said hospital officials. Non-union per diem nurses would be used to replace the 115 fulltime nurses who could strike as early as July 6. "If it should happen, we would be able to continue to function," said Ed Capparucci,

spokesman for Franciscan Health Services of Several contingency plans are being devel oped, he said, to insure that there are enough nurses. He would not comment on those plans. Non-union workers and management would

# Hospital staff is angered by health care benefit cut

fill gaps in technical and maintenance areas. Technicians and maintenance workers from District 1199J of the Hospital and Health Care Employees Union are scheduled to strike Sunday f negotiations today are unsuccessful. Officials from the union did not return phone calls.

1199J includes workers from Newark Beth Israel, Hospital Center of Orange, St. Barnabas in Livingston and several other hospitals. The union, whose contract expired Saturday, placed an ad in the Newark Star Ledger yesterday

citing a loss in health care benefits as the main reason for the strike. we are confronted with the prospects of losing health care coverage for ourselves and our families," the ad reads. "They also seek to reduce or eliminate other benefits we have struggled for

many years to gain. We desperately need and deserve greater health benefits, not less. "The cruel irony is that we deliver high quali-

Management is expected to meet with JNESO,

Union nurses contacted at the hospital also would not discuss the reasons behind the possible strike.

ty health care to others, but we are in grave danger of having to make do without the very vital services we deliver," it reads. Capparucci would not comment on issues negotiations. "But we are very confident that a settlement is going to be reached," he said. Nurses at the hospital, whose contract ran out

in March, gave the required 10-day notice yesterday for their potential strike. the nurses' union, on Tuesday. "Our nurses are a top priority and they're worth everything that they get," said Capparucci. But he again declined to discuss the subject of negotiations.

"Call me after Tuesday and I'll be glad to talk to you," said one nurse, who claimed to be a union